14 x 5 1/2 yellow

QK1
.J5952

SUPPLEMENT

TO

'TOPOGRAPHICAL BOTANY,' Ed. 2.

BY

ARTHUR BENNETT, F.L.S.

The following records have accumulated since the publication of the second edition of *Topographical Botany* in 1883. The compilation was undertaken at the suggestion of Mr. J. G. Baker and Rev. W. W. Newbould, the editors of that edition. They include, besides records published since 1883, some which were overlooked when the work was compiled. Probably many may have been overlooked, and I shall be very glad to receive information about these, or any corrections to the present list.

Rubus is entirely omitted; the publication of the Rev. W. Moyle Rogers's *Handbook* is a new starting point for British Rubi, and the appendix to that work may be consulted for comital distribution. In *Hieracium* only the well-known Backhousian species are noticed. *Salix* is almost entirely omitted; the unfortunate admission of two sets of names into the 9th ed. of the *London Catalogue* has made the genus difficult to understand.

Species and subspecies added to the British Flora since 1883 are included, but not hybrids, unless they have received specific names in the usual acceptation of that term.

The nomenclature and arrangement is that of *Topographical Botany*, ed. 2; a figure in () signifies that the plant is not indigenous in the county indicated, in [ ] that it is erroneously recorded. For plants of which detailed distribution is not given in the work, only the figures are given.

The Supplement is brought up to the end of 1903.

The following abbreviations are employed:—

Ann. S. N. H. = Annals of Scottish Natural History.
Exch. Club . = Botanical Exchange Club Reports.
Flora . . . . . = The published Flora of the county; a list of those included is appended.
J. Bot. . . . . = Journal of Botany.
Nat. . . . . . = The Naturalist: Sc. Nat. = Scottish Naturalist.
Rec. Club . . = Record Club Reports.
Science G. . . = Science Gossip.
Wats. Club . . = Watson Botanical Exchange Club.

In records quoted from published works, the name of the recorder is not printed here, for reasons of space; it can be ascertained by consulting the original record. The page of the Journals quoted is given, but it is not thought necessary to do this for Floras or Reports, both of which are systematically arranged.

sp. = specimen received; ! = specimen seen; conf. = confirmation of doubtful record.

List of Floras quoted.

Flora of Anglesey and Carnarvonshire. J. E. Griffith, F.L.S. 1895.
Flora of Berkshire. G. C. Druce, M.A. 1897.
Flora of Berwick-upon-Tweed. G. Johnston, M.D. Vol. I., 1829. Vol. II., 1831.
Flora of Cheshire. Lord de Tabley (Edited by Spencer Moore). 1899.
Flora of Cumberland. W. Hodgson. 1898.
Contributions to the Flora of Derbyshire. Rev. W. H. Painter. 1889. (= Flora 1.)
Flora of Derbyshire. Rev. W. R. Linton. 1903. (= Flora 2.)
Flora of Dorsetshire. J. C. Mansel-Pleydell, B.A. Ed. 2. 1895.
Flora of Dumfriesshire. G. F. Scott Elliot, M.A. 1896.
Flora of Hampshire. F. Townsend, F.L.S. 1883.
Flora of Herefordshire. Revs. W. H. Purchas and A. Ley. 1889.
Flora of Hertfordshire. A. R. Pryor, F.L.S. (Edited by B. Daydon Jackson.) 1887.
Flora of Kent. F. J. Hanbury, F.L.S., and Rev. E. S. Marshall, M.A. 1899.
Flora of the English Lake District. J. G. Baker, F.R.S. 1885.
Flora of Leicester. Sub-Committee of Leicester Lit. & Phil. Soc. 1886. Leicester.
Botany and Outline Flora of Lincolnshire. F. A. Lees, M.R.C.S. 1892. Sheffield. (From White's History, &c., of the County.)
Flora of Oxfordshire. G. C. Druce, M.A. 1886.
Flora of Perthshire. Dr. F. B. W. White. (Edited by J. W. H. Trail, F.R.S.) 1898.
Flora of Somerset. Rev. R. P. Murray, M.A. 1896.
Flora of Staffordshire. J. E. Bagnall, A.L.S. (Suppl. to Journ. Bot.) 1901.
Flora of Suffolk. Rev. W. M. Hind, LL.D. 1889.
Flora of Warwickshire. J. E. Bagnall, A.L.S. 1891.
The Flowering Plants of Wilts. Rev. T. A. Preston, M.A. 1888.
Flora of the East Riding of Yorkshire. J. S. Robinson. 1902.

Clematis Vitalba.

52. Anglesea. Flora.
55. Leicester. Flora.
(51, 54, 57, 60, 97, 98, 99).

Thalictrum alpinum.

73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
101. Cantire. Adeney.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
109. Caithness. Henderson sp.

Thalictrum minus montanum (segregate).

26. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Herb. Mus. Brit.
36. Hereford. Flora.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
88. Perth Mid. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve sp.

Thalictrum maritimum (*dunense* Dum.) (segregate).

27. Norfolk E. Harris.
45. Pembroke. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
50. Denbigh. Painter sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
70. Cumberland. Hodgson sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
96. Easterness. Macvicar sp.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
102. Ebudes S. Grieve sp.
103. Ebudes M. Somerville sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Rec. Club, 1883.
110. Hebrides. Somerville!

Thalictrum majus.

20. Herts. Newbould.
28. Norfolk W. Lowe.
42. Brecon. Ley.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 211.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 41.
61. York S.E. Lees.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller, 1889!

Thalictrum flavum.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Anemone nemorosa.

74. Wigton. Newbould.
97. Westerness. Ewing!
102. Ebudes S. Gilmour.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Adonis autumnalis.

13. Sussex W. Borrer herb.
14. Sussex E. Roper.
15. Kent E. Flora.

Myosurus minimus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
11. Hants S. Flora.
12. Hants N. Flora.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 149.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 42.
53. Linc. S. Nat. 1901, 229.
54. Linc. N. Flora.

Ranunculus heterophyllus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
14. Sussex E. Hilton, 1898
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Wats. Club, 1896.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
52. Anglesea. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
111. Orkney. Ann. S. N. H. 1895, 175.

Ranunculus peltatus.

4. Devon N. J. Bot. 1883, 16,
5. Som. S. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.

15. Kent E. Flora.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
30. Bedford. Rec. Club, 1883.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 106.
32. Northton. Newbould.
36. Hereford. Flora.
39. Stafford. Exch. Club, 1886.
43. Radnor. Painter.
46. Cardigan. Rec.Club, 1884-86.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
55. Leicester. Flora, 86.
57. Derby. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
71. Man. Holt!
72. Dumfries. "J. Wilson."
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
89. Perth E. Sturrock sp.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1882, 356.

Ranunculus diversifolius.

6. Som. N. White sp.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Rec. Club, 1883.
30. Bedford. Saunders sp.
36. Hereford. Flora.
41. Glamorgan. F. A. Lees.
59. Lanc. S. Rec. Club, 1881-82.
112. Shetland. Ann. S.N.H. 95, 18

Ranunculus trichophyllus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1882, 42.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. W. A. Clarke.
15. Kent E. J. Bot. 1890, 218.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Newbould.
23. Oxon. Newbould.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
39. Stafford. Fraser, Rec. Club, 1881-82.
40. Salop. Painter sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
53. Linc. S. Exch. Club, 1883.
55. Leicester. Flora.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton, sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. "J. Wilson."
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
88. Perth M. Sturrock sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
90. Forfar. Marshall sp,
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Ranunculus Drouetii.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1882, 42.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
21. Middlesex. Groves sp.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1881-82.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Cotton sp.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 43.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
51. Flint. Rec. Club, 1881-82.
52. Anglesea. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
57. Derby. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
62. York N.E. A. B. Hall sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 12.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
75. Ayr. Boyd sp.
79. Selkirk. Marshall.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
90. Forfar. Marshall sp.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1899, 383
99. Dumbarton. Watt, 1891.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. J. Bot. 1882, 312.
106. Ross. Mennell sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.
109. Caithness. Hanbury sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Ranunculus penicillatus.

7. Wilts N. Clarke.
8. Wilts S. Clarke.

11. Hants S. Marshall sp.
14. Sussex E. Roper.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Newbould.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
24. Bucks. Newbould.
25. Suffolk E. Gray sp.
27. Norfolk E. E. F. Linton sp.
30. Bedford. Newbould.
32. Northton. Druce sp.
33. Gloster E. Exch. Cl. 1900.
36. Hereford. Flora.
37. Worcester. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
38. Warwick. Bagnall sp.
39. Stafford. Newbould.
40. Salop. Painter.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Flora.
55. Leicester. Flora, 1886.
57. Derby. Searle sp.
58. Cheshire. Flora.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
77. Lanark. Ewing.
80. Roxburgh. Brotherston sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.

Ranunculus Baudotii.

17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
30. Bedford. Flora.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
38. Warwick. Exch. Club. 1887.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Club. 1883.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith !
52. Anglesea. Griffith !
55. Leicester. Flora.
57. Derby. Flora.
69. Westmorel. Martindale sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Boyd sp.
88. Perth M. White sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
95. Elgin. Marshall sp.

103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
111. Orkney. Johnstone sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Ranunculus circinatus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
52. Anglesea. Griffith !
57. Derby. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 41.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
88. Perth M. Sturrock sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
105. Ross W. Davidson ?

Ranunculus fluitans.

7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
8. Wilts S. Clarke sp.
27. Norfolk E. Geldart.
48. Merioneth. C. Bailey, Exch. Club, 1900.
50. Denbigh. C. Bailey, Exch. Club, 1900.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 41.
69. Westmoreland. West ex Newbould.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 238.

Ranunculus intermedius.

7. Wilts. J. Bot. 1892, 217.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
58. Cheshire. Searle sp.

Ranunculus Lenormandi.

7, not 8. Wilts. *Fide* Clarke.
36. Hereford. Flora.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1871, 244.
42. Brecon. Painter sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith !
57. Derby. Flora 2.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew !
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Smith !
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt !
102. Ebudes S. Fingland sp.

Ranunculus hederaceus.
All.

Ranunculus Ficaria.
42, 74, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 110.

Ranunculus Flammula.
All.

Ranunculus reptans.
69. Westmoreland. King ex Newbould.
70. Cumberland. Exch. Cl. 1887.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 238.

Ranunculus scoticus.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
104. Ebudes N. E. F. Linton sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Ranunculus ophioglossifolius.
11. Hants. J. Bot. 1883, 51.
33. Gloster E. Mrs. Fawkes!

Ranunculus Lingua.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
57. Derby. Flora 2.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. Druce ex Newbould.
89. Perth E. Flora.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve?
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.

Ranunculus sceleratus.
42, 47, 48, 60, 73, 74, 88, 89, 97.

Ranunculus parviflorus.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
57. Derby. Flora 2.
71. Man. Gasking sp.

Ranunculus arvensis.
73. Kirkcudbright. Rep. Dumf. N. H. Soc. 1882.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
88. Perth M. Flora, 52.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.

Trollius europæus.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
74. Wigton. Druce ex Newbould.
105. Ross W. Druce ex Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Rep. Scott. Alp. Club, 1889, 7.

Caltha "radicans."
49. Carnarvon. Druce.
90. Forfar. "Don."
92. Aberdeen S. Druce.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
97. Westerness. Druce.
105. Ross W. Druce.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall.

Caltha palustris.
All.

Helleborus fœtidus.
6. Som. N. Exch. Club, 1886.
14. Sussex E. Andrews.
15. Kent E. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
(31, 54, 86, 88.)

Aquilegia vulgaris.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
54. Linc. N. Rec. Club, 1883.
55. Leicester. Flora.
58. Chester. See Flora, 11.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
(8, 46, 76, 89, 97, 98, 99.)

Aconitum Napellus.
6. Som. N. Rec. Club, 1883.
(34.)

Actæa spicata.

60. Lancaster W. Wilson sp.
61. York S.E. Flora.

Berberis vulgaris.

13. Sussex W. Roper.
14. Sussex E. Ellman.
15. Kent E. Flora.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Druce.
79. Selkirk. Boyd.
86. Stirling. McKay.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. Druce.

(102).

Nymphæa alba.

6. Som. N. Flora.
7. Wilts S. Flora.
8. Wilts N. Flora.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
54. Lincoln N. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
97. Westerness. Ewing.
98. Argyle. King.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.

Nuphar lutea.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 340
49. Carnarvon. Wilson.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
98. Argyle. Druce.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Nuphar intermedia.

72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.

Nuphar pumila.

48. Merioneth. Ley sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.

Papaver hybridum.

26. Suffolk E. Flora.
50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1890, 377.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358 (conf.).
52. Anglesea. Griffith !
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 12

Papaver Argemone.

5. Som. S. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Marshall.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1890, 248
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Adams.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
76. Renfrew. Houston sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. Flora.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Papaver dubium.

43, 71, 73, 74, 78, 99, 103, 108.

Papaver Lecoqii.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Rec. Club, 1883.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
13. Sussex W. Crosfield.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxon. Druce.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1886, 346.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
55. Leicester. Flora.
57. Derby. Flora.
69. L. Lancashire. Newbould.
72. Dumfries. Davidson sp.
106. Ross E. Druce.

Papaver Rhœas.

43, 71, 74, 88, 89, 101.

Meconopsis cambrica.

36. Hereford. Flora.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 5.
(76, 77, 86.)

Chelidonium majus.

100. Clyde-isles. Ballatyne!

Glaucium luteum.

16. Kent W. Marshall.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.

Corydalis claviculata.

23. Oxford. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Fumaria pallidiflora.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
8. Wilts N. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
17. Surrey. Marshall sp.
22. Berks. Flora.
23. Oxford. J. Bot. 1890, 228.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
36. Hereford. Flora.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 5.
50. Denbigh. Painter sp.
51. Flint. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
52. Anglesea. Flora.
57. Derby. Flora.
69. Westmoreland. Exch. Club, 1880.
89. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 166.
94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 166.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
111. Orkney. Marshall sp.

Fumaria Boræi.

1. Cornwall W. Curnow sp.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
13. Sussex W. Power herb.!
15. Kent E. J. Bot. 1891, 120.
16. Kent W. Flora.
20. Herts. Jackson (conf.).
22. Berks. Druce.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
43. Radnor. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
46. Cardigan. J. B. 1900, 247.
49. Carnarvon. C. Bailey.
52. Anglesea. C. Bailey.
53. Lincoln S. Fowler.
60. Lancaster W. Marshall sp.
63. Yorks S.W. Binks.
73. Kirkcudbright. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Trans. Bot. Soc. Edin. xx. 130.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Fumaria confusa.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1875, 358.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
15. Kent E. J. Bot. 1891, 120.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
36. Hereford. Flora.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
40. Salop. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
43. Radnor. Rec. Club, 1881–2.
50. Denbigh. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
60. Lanc. W. Marshall, 1895.
68. Cheviot. Exch. Club, 1884.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 12.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.

89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 166.
94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 166.
100. Clyde-isles. Rec. Club, 1883.
102. Ebudes S. Miller sp.
103. Ebudes M. Somerville sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar !
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
111. Orkney. Somerville !

Fumaria muralis.

4. Devon. Flower.
15. Kent E. Marshall.
22. Berks. Exch. Club, 1882.
23. Oxford. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
46. Cardigan. Jones.
51. Flint. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
60. Lancaster W. Marshall sp.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 12.
111. Orkney. J. Bot. 1901, 267.

Fumaria officinalis.

42, 47, 74, 101, 102, 105, 107, 110.

Fumaria micrantha.

6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1897, 123.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
24. Bucks. Rec. Club, 1883.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
52. Anglesea. Griffith !
72. Dumfries. Johnston sp.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
89. Perth E. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
111. Orkney. Trail.

Fumaria parviflora.

13. Sussex W. Sci. Goss. 1899, 261.
14. Sussex E. J. Bot. 1901, 405.
22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
28. Norf. W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
41. Glamorgan. Cardiff Mus.

Fumaria Vaillantii.

8. Wilts S. Marshall sp.
12. Hants N. Miss Palmer.
22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.

Cakile maritima.

72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
97. Westerness. Miller.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Davidson (?).
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall, 1897.
(86.)

Crambe maritima.

48. Merioneth, Pickard, 1901 !
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp. (conf.)
110. Hebrides. Burlingham.

Coronopus didyma.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1884, 250.
35. Monm. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
106. Ross E. Marshall.

Coronopus Ruellii.

70. Cumberland. Flora.
86. Stirling. Kidston !
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. Flora.
89. Perth E. Flora.
105. Ross W. Trans. Bot. Soc. Ed. xx. 131.

Thlaspi arvense.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
57. Derby. Flora !
72. Dumfries. Davidson sp.

73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Thlaspi perfoliatum.

7. Wilts N. Clarke.
23. Oxford. Not extinct. Exch. Club, 1884 sp.

Thlaspi alpestre.

43. Radnor. Riddelsdell.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.

Thlaspi occitanum.

69. Westmoreland. Crosfield.

Capsella Bursa-pastoris.

All.

Hutchinsia petræa.

6. Som. N. Flora.
42. Brecon. Ley!
52. Anglesea. Griffith!

Teesdalia nudicaulis.

5. Som. S. Flora.
14. Sussex E. Hemsley.
36. Hereford. Flora.
72. Dumfries. J. Wilson.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. Macnab.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.

Lepidium latifolium.

5. Som. S. Flora.
37. Worcester. Audley sp. (conf.)
(16.)

Lepidium Smithii.

15. Kent E. Flora.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1900.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar.
98. Argyle. Ewing!
105. Ross W. Davidson?
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.

Lepidium campestre.

42. Brecon. Ley.
72. Dumfries. Elliot (conf.).
74. Wigton. Wilson.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.

Lepidium ruderale.

22. Berks. Jackson sp.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1897.
33. Gloster E. Reader cat.
38. Worcester. Bagnall.
60. Lanc. W. Exch. Club sp.
61. York S.E. Exch. Club, 1866.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
(75.)

Cochlearia officinalis.

74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
78. Peebles. Druce.
86. Stirling. Croall ex Kidston!
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Cochlearia alpina.

60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
86. Stirling. Somerville!
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 367.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller!
110. Hebrides. Barrington sp.
111. Orkney. Scott. Nat. 1882, 323.

Cochlearia danica.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
48. Merioneth. Pickard!
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358.
73. Kirkcudbright. Fraser.

90. Forfar. Marshall sp.
99. Dumbarton. Somerville !
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Miller sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
108. Sutherl. E. Rep. Scott. Alp. Club, 1889, 2.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby (conf.).

Cochlearia anglica.

96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Finlayson sp.

Cochlearia micacea.

49. Carnarv. J. Bot. 1902, 182 ?
88. Perth M. Marshall sp.
97. Westerness. C. E. Salmon.
112. Shetland. J. Bot. 1895, 152.

Cochlearia grœnlandica.

88. Perth M. Flora.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail !
97. Westerness. C. E. Salmon.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
109. Caithness. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.
111. Orkney. Marshall sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby !

Subularia aquatica.

44. Carmarthen. Riddelsdell.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894.
48. Merioneth. Mathews, J. Bot. 1871, 244. Pickard sp.
69. Westmoreland. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
75. Ayr. Dr. Gilchrist !
76. Renfrew. Dr. Gilchrist !
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
109. Caithness. Henderson.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Draba rupestris.

89. Perth E. Mennell !
98. Argyle. Marshall, 1893 (conf.).

Draba incana.

60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
89. Perth E. Mennell sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Russell sp.

Draba muralis.

5. Som. S. Flora.
9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1885, 312.
15. Kent E. Andrews sp.
43. Radnor. Heref. Flora.
48. Merioneth. Pickard !
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1902, 347.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
83. Edinburgh. Christie.
98. Argyle. Watt !
(86.)

Draba verna.

35, 42, 74, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110

Draba brachycarpa.

1. Cornwall W. Davey.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. White sp.
7. Wilts S. Clarke in litt.
8. Wilts N. Clarke in litt.
13. Sussex W. Hilton.
15. Kent E. Flora.
22. Berks. Jackson sp.
23. Oxford. Druce.
24. Bucks. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Bennett sp.
32. Northton. Druce.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred sp.
49. Carnarvon. Straker !
59. Lancaster S. Searle sp.
60. Lancaster W. Bailey.
109. Caithness. Marshall sp.

Draba inflata.

89. Perth E. Flora.

Dentaria bulbifera.

12. Hants. J. Bot. 1884, 249.
22. Berks. J. Bot. 1899, 85.

Cardamine amara.

34. Gloster W. Reader (conf.).
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
36. Hereford. Flora.
41. Glamorgan. Cardiff Mus.!
74. Wigton. "Dr. Macnab."
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Somerville! (conf.).
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1882, 356.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.

Cardamine pratensis.

All.

Cardamine hirsuta.

42, 48, 74, 97, 98, 103, 105, 107, 108.

Cardamine sylvatica.

15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. J. Groves sp.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
32. Northton. Druce.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
51. Flint. Lewis.
52. Anglesea. Griffith!
54. Lincoln N. Rec. Club, 1883.
57. Derby. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
73. Kirkcudbright. "Grierson."
75. Ayr. Smith.
78. Peebles. Druce.
79. Selkirk. Marshall.
86. Stirling. Ewing.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271 (conf.).
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1884, 238 (conf.).
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 166.
94. Banff. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce (conf.).
97. Westerness. Marshall.

Cardamine impatiens.

21. Middlesex. J. Bot. 1901, 245.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
43. Radnor. Ridley, J. Bot. 1881, 170.

(27, 70.)

Arabis thaliana.

35, 48, 53, 72, 73, 74, 97, 98, 101, 107.

Arabis petræa.

94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Davidson?
107. Sutherl. E. Henderson.

Arabis hirsuta.

16. Kent. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. F. R. Coles!
97. Westerness. W. Grant.
98. Argyle. Druce.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Arabis stricta.

43. Radnor. Sci. Goss. 1894, 93.

Turritis glabra.

15. Kent E. Flora.
69. Westmorel. Nat. 1902, 156.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
89. Perth E. Flora.

Barbarea vulgaris.

60, 74, 89, 98.

Barbarea stricta.

16. Kent W. Crespigny
26. Suffolk W. Flora.

34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
36. Hereford. Flora.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1880, 374.

Barbarea intermedia.

3. Devon S. Rogers sp.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
17. Surrey. A. Bennett.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
27. Norfolk E. Long sp.
36. Hereford. Ex. Club, 1880.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
62. York N.E. Hall sp.
80. Roxburgh. Ex. Club, 1880.
83. Edinburgh. Christie sp.

Barbarea arcuata.

109. Caithness. Marshall sp.

Nasturtium officinale.

All.

Nasturtium terrestre.

15. Kent E. Marshall.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Druce sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
98. Argyle. Rogers, 1901 (conf.).

Nasturtium sylvestre.

6. Som. N. Flora.
7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1887, 55.
8. Wilts S. Tatum!
16. Kent W. Oakeshott.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 89.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
76. Renfrew. Somerville!
86. Stirling. Kidston!
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
98. Argyle. King sp.

Nasturtium amphibium.

5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred sp.
47. Montgomery. Druce.

Sisymbrium officinale.

74, 97, 104!, 105, 108.

Sisymbrium Irio.

(8, 20, 27.)

Sisymbrium Sophia.

5. Som. S. Flora.
7 (not 8). Wilts N.
77. Lanark. Ewing (conf.).
86. Stirling. Kidston.

Erysimum cheiranthoides.

35. Monm. J. Bot. 1888, 376.
(59, 96, 97.)

Erysimum Alliaria.

60, 72, 74, 78, 98.

Matthiola incana.

(5.)

Sinapis arvensis.

All.

Sinapis alba.

42. Brecon. Newbould.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 12.
73. Kirkcudbright. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Druce.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
107. Sutherl. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 38.
112. Shetland. Beeby!

Sinapis nigra.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
47. Montgomery. Miss Jones.
57. Derby. Newbould.

Sinapis tenuifolia.

26. Suffolk W. Flora.
48. Merioneth. Pickard!
(6, 35, 86.)

Sinapis muralis.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. W. A. Clarke.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
30. Bedford. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
31. Hunts. Newbould.
32. Northton. Newbould.
36. Hereford. Flora.
48. Merioneth. Pickard.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
61. York S.E. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.

Sinapis Cheiranthus.

41. Glamorgan. Marshall.

Sinapis monensis.

37. Worcester. Mathews.
60. Lancs W. J. Bot. 1900, 42.
(7.)

Raphanus Raphanistrum.

All except 47.

Raphanus maritimus.

13. Sussex W. Hennings.
34. Gloster W. White sp.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1888, 57.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
61. York S.E. Flora.
69. Westmoreland. Petty.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
104. Ebudes N. Ewing sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Reseda Luteola.

93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 166.

Reseda lutea.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
49. Carnarvon. Robinson.

60. Lanc. W. Ex. Club, 1902.

Helianthemum vulgare.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
107. Sutherland E. Grant sp.

Viola palustris.

24, 42, 74, 99.

Viola odorata.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred cat.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 124.
52. Anglesea. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
99. Dumbarton. Somerville.

Viola hirta.

25. Suffolk E. Marshall.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. Arnott.

Viola permixta.

15. Kent E. J. Bot. 1890, 218.
16. Kent W. J. Bot. 1890, 218.
22. Berks. Newbould.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
24. Bucks. Newbould.
30. Bedford. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1899, 417.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.

Viola sylvatica.

All.

Viola Reichenbachiana.

6. Somerset N. White sp.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
19. Essex N. Britten.
25. Suffolk E. Marshall.
26. Suffolk W. Marshall.

27. Norfolk E. Ex. Club, 1886.
36. Hereford. Flora.
44. Carmarthen. Marshall.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 5.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp,
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358.
52. Anglesea. Flora.
53. Lincoln S. Rec. Club, 1879.
55. Leicester. Flora.
57. Derby. Purchas sp.
65. York N.W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
69. Westmoreland. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
109. Caithness. Marshall sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Viola canina.

23. Oxford. Newbould.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 213
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 42.
61. York S.E. Newbould.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
74. Wigton. Ann. S.N.H. 1899, 32.
75. Ayr. Somerville sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 166.
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1899, 384.
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
97. Westerness. Ann. S. N. H. 1904, 38.
98. Argyle. Ann. S. N. H. 1904, 38.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
105. Ross W. J. Bot. 1899, 481.
107. Sutherland, E. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Viola lactea.

9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1884, 266.
17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
24. Bucks. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
27. Norfolk E. E. F. Linton sp.
29. Cambridge. "Fryer."
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
48. Merioneth. Rogers.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
71. Man. G. A. Holt.

Viola stagnina.

31. Hunts. Fryer sp.

Viola tricolor.

All.

Viola arvensis.

All.

Viola Curtisii.

1. Cornwall W. Curnow sp.
4. Devon N. Waterfall sp.
41. Glam. J. Bot. 1902, 316.
44. Carmarthen. Marshall sp.
48. Merioneth. Reeves sp.
49. Carnarvon. Flora.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
58. Cheshire. Lewis sp.
59. Lancaster S. Nicholson sp.
60. Lancaster W. Bailey sp.
68. Cheviot. Fox sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Elliot.
74. Wigton. Druce.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail!
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
107. Sutherland E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherland W. Hanbury sp.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Viola lutea.

26. Suffolk W. Hind sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
95. Elgin. Marshall.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 367.
105. Ross W. J. Bot. 1899, 481.
107. Suthl. E. Rept. Scott. Alp. Club, 1889, 2.

108. Sutherland W. Gray.
112. Shetland. Beeby (?).

Drosera rotundifolia.

31, 74, 103, 107.

Drosera obovata.

65. York N.W. Newbould.
88. Perth M. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Druce.
98. Argyle. Druce.
104. Ebudes N. Messrs. Linton.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Ann. S.N.H. 1903, 228.
108. Sutherland W. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Duncan.

Drosera intermedia.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
48. Merioneth. Roper.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp. (conf.).
96. Westerness. Grieve.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing!
105. Ross W. Evans.

Drosera anglica.

6. Somerset N. Flora.
11. Hants S. Saunders (conf.).
13. Sussex E. Herb. Sherard!
57. Derby. Nat. 1899, 181.
60. Lancs. W. Wheldon sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
76. Renfrew. Houston sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
87. Perth W. Flora.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
[91. Kincardine. Extinct 1889.]
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp. (conf.).

Polygala eu-vulgaris.

1. Cornwall W. Curnow sp.
5. Somerset S. Flora.
6. Somerset N. Rec. Cl. 1883.
7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
9. Dorset. Rec. Club, 1884.
14. Sussex E. Bennett sp.
15. Kent E. Bennett sp.
17. Surrey. Bennett sp.
23. Oxford. Druce!
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Newbould.
27. Norfolk E. Newbould.
28. Norfolk W. Newbould.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
32. Northton. Druce.
33. Gloster E. Reader cat.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
35. Monmouth. Whitwell sp.
36. Hereford. Flora.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
38. Warwick. Bagnall.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Lees.
54. Lincoln N. Lees.
57. Derby. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
58. Cheshire. Warren.
66. Durham. Crosfield sp.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Somerville!
88. Perth M. White sp.
90. Forfar. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
92. Aberdeen S. Nicholson sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
94. Banff. Rogers.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Newbould.
97. Westerness. Newbould.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
102. Ebudes S. Miller!
103. Ebudes M. Kidston sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Marshall sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherland E. Miller!
108. Sutherland W. Hanbury!
109. Caithness. Hanbury!
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Polygala oxyptera.

6. Som. N. Flora.
15. Kent E. A. H. Evans sp.
16. Kent W. Flora, 49.
22. Berks. Flora.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
33. Gloster E. Marshall sp.
40. Salop. Painter!
45. Pembroke. Marshall sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
55. Leicester. Jackson sp.
58. Chester. Lewis sp.
60. Lancaster W. Marshall sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
87. Perth E. Syme sp.
92. Aberdeen S. W. R. Linton sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail sp.
94. Banff. Rogers.
95. Elgin. Rogers.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
108. Suth. W. W. R. Linton sp.
111. Orkney. Webb sp.

Polygala depressa.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
7. Wilts S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
29. Cambs. Bennett sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
33. Gloster E. Marshall sp.
37. Worcester. Thompson.
40. Salop. Painter sp.
42. Brecon. Painter sp.
48. Merioneth. Newbould.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
50. Denbigh. Rogers, J. Bot. 1886, 339.
51. Flint. R. Brown, J. Bot. 1885, 358.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Peacock.
57. Derby. Rogers, J. Bot. 1885, 77.
72. Dumfries. Gray.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Somerville!
90. Forfar. E. F. Linton sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail sp.
94. Banff. Druce.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Ewing!
102. Ebudes S. Ley sp.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing!
104. Ebudes N. Linton, J. Bot. 1884, 367.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Polygala austriaca.

16. Kent W. Marshall sp.
17. Surrey. Whitwell sp.

Polygala calcarea.

6. Som. N. Flora.
13. Sussex W. Hemings.
15. Kent E. Marshall!
24. Bucks. J. Bot. 1878, 54.
29. Cambs. A. Fryer sp.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury sp.

Elatine hexandra.

44. Carmarthen. Griffith, J. Bot. 1892, 281.
59. Lancaster S. Brown, 1886.
72. Dumfries. Elliot sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 238 (conf.).
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby, 1903.

Elatine Hydropiper.

22. Berks. Flora.
39. Stafford. Bagnall sp.

Dianthus prolifer.

1. Cornwall W. Tempère sp.
16. Kent W. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.

Dianthus Armeria.

6. Som. N. Rec. Club, 1884.
30. Bedford. Miss Higgins sp.
31. Hunts. Hunnybun.
57. Derby. "Wright," Flora, 25
69. L. Lancashire. J. Bot. 1874, 370.
71. Man. Sci. Goss. 1886, 69.
72. Dumfries. Davidson!
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
77. Lanark. Sci. Goss. 1886, 69.

Dianthus deltoides.

14. Sussex E. Hilton.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
36. Hereford. Flora.
52. Anglesea. Robinson.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
74. Wigton. Wilson.
84. Linlithgow. J. Bot. 1890, 40

Silene inflata.

42, 74, 99, 101, 104, 107.

Silene maritima.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
44. Carmarthen. Ley, 1896.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
61. York S.E. Baker.
73. Kirkcudbright. Oliver sp.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Silene Otites.

27. Norfolk E. Trimmer Supp.

Silene anglica.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
75. Ayr. Fullerton.
80. Roxburgh. Brotherston.
88. Perth M.? J. Bot. 1884, 271.

Silene nutans.

13. Sussex W. Hilton.
27. Norfolk E. Galpin.

Silene italica.

14. Sussex E. Sci. Goss. 1900, 23.
15. Kent E. Flora.
91. Kincardine. Gardiner.

Silene noctiflora.

6. Som. N. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
53. Lincoln S. Rec. Club, 1883.
61. York S.E. Flora, 75.
72. Dumfries. Miss Hannay sp.
75. Ayr. Somerville!
86. Stirling. Kidston!

(8, 58, 76.)

Silene conica.

5. Som. S. Flora.
9. Dorset. Linton sp.
12. Hants N. Geldart sp.
14. Sussex E. Hilton.

[Place 16 in square brackets.]
(20.)

Silene acaulis.

89. Perth E. Flora.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Sutherl. E. Henderson,

Lychnis Viscaria.

87. Perth W. Drummond sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
106. Ross E. Davidson?

(72?)

Lychnis Flos-cuculi.

All.

Lychnis diurna.

74, 97, 107.

Lychnis vespertina.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. Newbould.

50. Denbigh. Rogers.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Miller.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
100. Clyde-isles. Ballantyne!
102. Ebudes S. J. Bot. 1882, 312.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred!

Lychnis Githago.

42, 45, 46, 74, 89, 104, 105.

Moenchia erecta.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
8. Wilts S. Clarke.
31. Hunts. Miss Payne!
50. Denbigh. Russell sp.
70. Cumberl. Baker, Flora, 47.

Sagina maritima.

6. Som. N. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Newbould.
73. Kirkcudbright. Newbould.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
89. Perth E. Flora.
97. Westerness. C. E. Salmon.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
102. Ebudes S. Grieve, J. Bot. 1882, 312.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.

Sagina apetala.

5. Som. S. Flora, 54.
7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
16. Kent W. Lees, Rec. Cl. 1883.
18. Essex S. Miller!
25. Suffolk E. Dr. Hind sp.
26. Suffolk W. Bennett sp.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
48. Merioneth, J. Bot. 1886, 339
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
51. Flint. Rogers, J. Bot. 1891, 120.
52. Anglesea. Davis!
55. Leicester. Flora.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 214.
60. Lancaster W. Lees.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Hailstone.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. J. Scott sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
87. Perth W. White sp.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1899, 384
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
112. Shetlands. Dr. Stirton.

Sagina ciliata.

23. Oxford. Druce, Rec. Club, 1884–86.
30. Bedford. Herts Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 45.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
39. Stafford. Rec. Club, 1883.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
45. Pembroke, W. R. Linton.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith, Exch. Club, 1890.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 214.
65. York N.W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
69. Westmoreland. Baker, Fl.
87. Perth W. Flora.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 167.
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1899, 384.

Sagina procumbens.

All.

Sagina saxatilis.

89. Perth E. Mennell sp.

94. Banff. Druce.
98. Argyle. Marshall.
106. Ross E. Davidson (?).
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Sagina subulata.

5, not 6. Som. N. Flora.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898 (conf.).
72. Dumfries. Johnston.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
75. Ayr. Boyd sp.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
106. Ross E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 228.

Sagina nodosa.

2. Cornwall E. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
5. Som. S. Flora.
33. Gloster E. Reader cat. (conf.).
50. Denbigh. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
103. Ebudes M. Cotton.
105. Ross W. Druce.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury!

Spergula arvensis.

All.

Honkeneja peploides.

5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
89. Perth E. Smith.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Spergularia marina (agg.).

48. Merioneth. Pickard.
73. Kirkcudbright. Newbould.
74. Wigton.
97. Westerness. C. E. Salmon.
98. Argyle. King.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall.

Spergularia marginata.

5. Som. S. Flora.
9. Dorset. Rogers sp.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
18. Essex S. Rec. Club, 1883.
25. Suffolk E. Bennett sp.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred cat.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 42.
72. Dumfries. Miss Hannay.
73. Kirkcudbright. Oliver sp.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Somerville sp.
90. Forfar. Miss Henderson.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. King!
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
102. Ebudes S. Miller sp.
104. Ebudes N. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. Ewing sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Spergularia neglecta.

1. Cornwall W. Somerville sp.
11. Hants S. Townsend.
16. Kent W. Marshall sp.
22. Berks. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Bennett sp.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 368
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
50. Denbigh. Painter sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
75. Ayr. Fullerton sp.
87. Perth W. Drummond sp.
90. Forfar. Trail.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.

94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 167.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
97. Westerness. Ewing sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing sp.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 367
105. Ross W. Ewing.
106. Ross E. Mrs. Dyer sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller.
110. Hebrides. Somerville.

Spergularia rupestris.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
46. Cardigan. Painter sp.
75. Ayr. Fullerton sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail!
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Spergularia rubra.

35, 42, 73, 74, 75, 78, 86, 89, 98, 105, 107, 111.

Arenaria norvegica.

108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Arenaria gothica.

64. York M.W. Rothsay sp.

Arenaria tenuifolia.

15. Kent E. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
(36.)

Arenaria serpyllifolia.

All except 104.

Arenaria verna.

5. Som. S. Flora.
36. Hereford. Flora.
42. Brecon. Newbould (conf.).
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1884, 377
72. Dumfries. Flora.
89. Perth E. Mennell!
94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 121.

Arenaria rubella.

89. Perth E. Mennell!
112. Shetland. Beeby!

Arenaria trinervia.

42, 74, 75, 97, 98, 107, 109.

Stellaria nemorum.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred cat.
39. Stafford. J. Bot. 1895, 288.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Flora.
85. Fife. Smith.
92. Aberdeen S. Marshall sp.

Stellaria media.

All.

Stellaria umbrosa (including S. NEGLECTA).

3. Devon S. Townsend sp.
4. Devon N. Pugsley.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Mrs. Lomax sp.
8. Wilts S. Marshall.
14. Sussex E. Power.
17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
22. Berks. Druce, 1892.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
34. Gloster W. White sp.
36. Hereford. Ley sp.
37. Worcester. Steuart sp.
39. Stafford. J. Bot. 1902, 390.
40. Salop. Beckwith sp.
45. Pembroke. Marshall.
47. Montgomery. Miss Jones sp.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1890, 249
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1885, 183.
62. York N.E. Foggitt sp.
85. Fife. Syme sp.
105. Ross W. J. Bot. 1890, 40.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.

Stellaria Holostea.

74, 97, 98, 102, 107.

Stellaria glauca.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Rec. Club, 1884.

7. Wilts N. Clarke.
14. Sussex E. Hemings.
16. Kent W. Flora.
36. Hereford. Flora.
57. Derby. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.

Stellaria graminea.

74, 97, 98, 105, 107.

Stellaria uliginosa.

31, 34, 42, 73, 74, 84, 98, 101.

Stellaria cerastoides.

94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
105. Ross W. Ann, S.N.H. 1903, 167.
106. Ross E. Davidson?
107. Sutherl. E. Henderson.

Cerastium aquaticum.

4. Devon N. Rec. Club, 1881-82.
35. Monmouth. Druce.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 171.
86. Stirling. Kidston.

Cerastium glomeratum.

All.

Cerastium triviale.

74.

Cerastium semidecandrum.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 45.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 339
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 42.
61. York S.E. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Cerastium tetrandrum.

15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Rec. Club, 1883.
35. Monmouth. Marshall.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1891, 120.
69. Westmoreland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail sp.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 238.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Rec. Club, 1883.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury sp.

Cerastium pumilum.

6. Som. N. Exch. Club, 1884.
8. Wilts S. Clarke!
13. Sussex W. Marshall.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
(Delete 52.)

Cerastium arvense.

3. Devon S. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
6. Som. S. Flora.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
49. Carnarvon. "Robinson cat."
51. Flint. "Robinson cat."
52. Anglesea. "Robinson cat."
70. Cumberland. Flora.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
83. Edinburgh. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
87. Perth W. Flora.

Cerastium alpinum.

72. Dumfries. Johnston.
87. Perth W. Grieve.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1890, 40.

98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
106. Ross E. Druce.
107. Sutherl. S. Henderson.

Cerastium arcticum.

49. Carnarvon. Ley sp.
88. Perth M. Trail.
92. Aberdeen S. Hanbury sp.
94. Banff. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Marshall.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Herb. Kew.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Cherleria sedoides.

106. Ross E. Davidson?
107. Sutherl. E. J. Bot. 1888, 150

Linum perenne.

53. Lincoln S. J. Bot. 1894, 22.
54. Lincoln N. Peacock!
73. Kirkcudbright. Cole sp.

Linum angustifolium.

32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 45.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred cat.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1884, 377.
[8. Wilts S.]

Linum catharticum.

All.

Radiola Millegrana.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
23. Oxford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
87. Perth W. Flora.
110. Hebrides. Gibson sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Malva moschata.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 124.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 339
86. Stirling. Buchanan!
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Malva sylvestris.

73, 74.

Malva rotundifolia.

42. Brecon. Exch. Club, 1890.
43. Radnor. M. Rogers.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Mrs. Carthew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
80. Roxburgh. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
106. Ross E. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 38.

Althæa officinalis.

5. Som. S. Flora.
13. Sussex W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
16. Kent W. Flora 71.
49. Carnarvon. Robinson cat.
72. Dumfries. Johnstone.

Lavatera arborea.

9. Dorset. Pleydell.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
(25! 15!)

Tilia parvifolia.

60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 4.

Hypericum Androsæmum.

25. Suffolk E. Flora (conf.).
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
57. Derby. Flora, 2.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
80. Roxburgh. Brotherston.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
97. Westerness. Grieve.
105. Ross W. J. Bot. 1890, 41.

Hypericum perforatum.

42, 71, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 107.

Hypericum quadrangulum.

42, 44, 72, 74, 97, 98.

Hypericum dubium.

5. Som. S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
17. Surrey. Beeby.
22. Berks. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 45.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 23.
72. Dumfries. Johnstone.
73. Kirkcudbright. Newbould.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing!
109. Caithness. Grant.

Hypericum bæticum.

45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.

Hypericum humifusum.

72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
98. Argyle. King.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.

Hypericum linariifolium.

49. Carnarvon. J. Bot. 1889, 185

Hypericum pulchrum.

42, 74.

Hypericum hirsutum.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
72. Dumfries. Johnstone sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Hypericum montanum.

5. Som. S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
42. Brecon. Rogers.
7 & 8. Very doubtful.
(106.)

Hypericum Elodes.

6. Somerset N. Flora.
34. Gloster W. White sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 42.
101. Cantire. Playfair sp.
102. Ebudes S. Fingland sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville!

Acer campestre.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
(72, 73, 74.)

Erodium cicutarium.

42, 43, 47, 69, 72, 74, 87, 97, 98, 104, 107, 108, 112.

Erodium moschatum.

46. Cardigan. Middleton.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
52. Anglesea. Griffith (conf.).
71. Man. Ralfe sp.
15, 16, 22, 25, 58, 61, 63.

Geranium sylvaticum.

28. Norfolk W. Geldart (conf.).
36. Hereford. Ley.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. J. Smith.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
111. Orkney. S. N. New List.

Geranium pratense.

5. Som. S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Galpine.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 171.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell.

74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
84. Linlithgow, Somerville sp.
96. Easterness. Druce.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
111. Orkney. Trail.

Geranium pyrenaicum.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 149.
52. Anglesea. Griffith!
55. Leicester. Flora.
58. Chester. Flora.
68. Cheviotland. D. Oliver sp.
72. Dumfries. J. Shaw.

Geranium rotundifolium.

15. Kent E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82
(14, 35.)

Geranium pusillum.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1890, 249
57. Derby. Flora, 2.
69. L. Lancaster. Newbould.
71. Man. Stowell.
100. Clyde-isles. ex Ewing.
106. Ross E. Marshall.

Geranium molle.

All.

Geranium dissectum.

35, 42, 74, 97, 98, 104, 105, 110.

Geranium columbinum.

42. Brecon. Painter sp.
43. Radnor. Painter sp.
61. York S.E. Newbould.
71. Man. Holt!
72. Dumfries. Johnstone sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
102. Ebudes S. Miller.

Geranium lucidum.

13. Sussex W. C. E. Salmon.
14. Sussex E. Roper.
16. Kent W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
58. Chester. Flora.
60. Lancaster W. Lees.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
104. Ebudes N. Ewing!
105. Ross W. Ewing.

Geranium Robertianum.

All.

Geranium sanguineum.

61. York S.E. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 239.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
109. Caithness. Grant.

Impatiens fulva.

20. Herts. Rec. Club, 1883.
22. Berks. Druce.

Impatiens Noli-me-tangere.

40. Salop. Miss Jones sp.
47. Montgomery. Top. Bot. ed. 1
60. Lancaster W. Wilson.

Oxalis Acetosella.

42, 74.

Euonymus europæus.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358.
61. York S.E. Newbould.
72. Dumfries. Flora.
(86.)

Rhamnus catharticus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
44. Carmarthen. Rec. Cl. 1883.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Singer.

Rhamnus Frangula.

6. Som. N. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1887, 339
54. Lincoln N. Rec. Cl. 1877.
72. Dumfries. Singer.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
86. Stirling. Ewing.
89. Perth E. B. White.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.

Spartium scoparium.

74.

Ulex europæus.

All.

Ulex eu-nanus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
23. Oxford. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
24. Bucks. Newbould.
25. Suffolk E. Blomfield.
26. Suffolk W. Rec. Club, 1883.
27. Norfolk E. Glasspoole sp.
39. Stafford. Bagnall sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
58. Chester. J. Bot. 1871, 8.
71. Man. Watt sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland!
73. Kirkcudbright. Oliver!

Ulex Gallii.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. White sp.
8. Wilts S. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
52. Anglesea. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew.

Genista tinctoria.

2. Corn. E. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
106. Ross E. Davidson ?

Genista anglica.

5, 6, 74.

Ononis arvensis.

42, 53, 74.

Ononis spinosa.

28. Norfolk W. J. Bot. 1900, 211.
48. Merioneth. Bailey.
50. Denbigh. Painter sp.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.

Anthyllis Vulneraria.

42, 53, 74, 75, 86, 97, 98, 105, 107.

Anthyllis Dillenii.

42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
109. Caithness. Reeves sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby!

Medicago falcata.

(14, 86.)

Medicago sylvestris.

16. Kent W. Flora.

Medicago lupulina.

35, 42, 43, 72, 73, 74, 88, 97, 103, 107, 108.

Medicago maculata.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
(36, 75, 86, 99.)

Medicago denticulata.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.

26. Suffolk W. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Rec. Cl. 1883.
57. Derby. Nat. 1899, 183.
(54, 60, 65, 75, 76, 86.)

Medicago minima.

14. Sussex E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.

Melilotus officinalis.

(74, 76, 89.)

Melilotus arvensis.

13. Sussex W. Wats. Cl. 1866.
14. Sussex E. Ellmans.
17. Surrey. Bennett.
25. Suffolk E. Bennett.
27. Norfolk E. Wats. Club, 1866.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
40. Salop. Beckwith sp.

Melilotus vulgaris.

Add 37, 76, 88, 99.

Trigonella ornithopodioides.

6. Somerset N. Flora.
42. Brecon. Painter sp.
45. Pembroke. Marshall.

Trifolium repens.

All.

Trifolium subterraneum.

53. Lincoln S. Peacock!
57. Derby. Flora, 2.

Trifolium ochroleucum.

3. Devon S. Brent sp.
13. Sussex W. J. Bot. 1894, 311.
53. Lincoln S. Flora, 11.
54. Lincoln N. Flora, 11.
(92.)

Trifolium Molinerii.

9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1898, 351.

Trifolium pratense.

All.

Trifolium medium.

35, 42, 48, 74, 75, 97, 98, 105, 106, 110.

Trifolium maritimum.

4. Devon S. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
(49, 86.)

Trifolium arvense.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 377.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
99. Dumbarton. Watt.
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.
(111.)

Trifolium scabrum.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
22. Berks. Jackson sp.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 46.
57. Derby. Flora, 2.
63. York S.W. Wats. Cl. 1866.
(8? 38? 91?)

Trifolium striatum.

6. Som. N. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Clarke.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
45. Pembroke. J. Bot. 1898, 275
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 239 (conf.).
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.

Trifolium glomeratum.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
20. Herts. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82

Trifolium suffocatum.

9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1884, 267.
(16?)

Trifolium fragiferum.

57. Derby. Flora.

71. Man. Stowell.
89. Perth E. B. White.

Trifolium procumbens.

42, 73, 74, 78, 97, 99, 104, 107, 108, 109.

Trifolium minus.

32, 45, 49, 50, 57, 71, 72, 73, 74, 90, 95, 96, 97, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110.

Trifolium filiforme.

31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 106.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
40. Salop. Benson. "Leighton's plant was *T. dubium*."
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 84.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
71. Man. Holt!
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.

Lotus corniculatus.

All.

Lotus tenuis.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
5. Som. N. Flora.
6. Som. S. Baker!
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. J. Bot. 1884, 92.
30. Bedford. Newbould.
35. Monmouth. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
47. Montgomery. Druce.
57. Derby. Flora.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 239.

Lotus major.

42, 74.

Astragalus glycyphyllus.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred cat.
51. Flint. Brown, J. Bot. 1885, 358.
72. Dumfries. Elliot sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
87. Perth W. Flora.

Astragalus hypoglottis.

69. Westmoreland. Nat. 1902.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Holt sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
77. Lanark. Pagan sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. Somerville sp.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 239.
102. Ebudes S. J. Bot. 1882, 312

Astragalus alpinus.

89. Perth E. B. White sp.

Astragalus uralensis.

88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
89. Perth E. Brebner.

Oxytropis campestris.

89. Perth E. B. White sp.

Ornithopus perpusillus.

42. Brecon. Painter sp.
51. Flint. Robinson.
54. Linc. N. Rec. Club, 1876.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1902, 347.
89. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
93. Aberd. N. J. Bot. 1884, 271.

Hippocrepis comosa.

5. Somerset N. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 43.

Onobrychis sativa.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Bailey sp.

Vicia Orobus.

2. Cornwall E. J. Bot. 1883, 315.
36. Hereford. Flora.

69. Westmoreland. Rev. Harriman sp., 1801, York herb.
72. Dumfries. Johnstone (conf.).
73. Kirkcudbright McAndrew.
74. Wigton. Bailey.
84. Linlithgow. Turner sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
103. Ebudes M. Rev. J. E. Somerville.
108. Sutherl. W. Roy, Sc. Nat. 1886.

Vicia sylvatica.

16. Kent W. Flora.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 368.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
71. Man. Holt!
72. Dumfries. Johnstone.
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.
104. Ebudes N. Ed. Bot. Soc. 1886.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray!
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Vicia Cracca.

All.

Vicia angustifolia.

15. Kent E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Newbould.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 106.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 46.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 124.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
57. Derby. Newbould.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 43.
72. Dumfries. Coles sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Smith, ex Ewing.
85. Fife. Syme.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
97. Westerness. Druce.
104. Ebudes N. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. E.B.S. 1894, 136.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Vicia lathyroides.

5. Som. S. Flora.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
60. Lancaster W. Wheldon.
61. York S.E. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbr. Trans. Dumf. & Gall Club.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 39.

Vicia lutea.

73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
88. Probably an error. Flora.
(17! 30.)

Vicia sepium.

All.

Vicia bithynica.

1. Cornwall W. Davey.
11. Hants S. J. Bot. 1893, 89.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 124.

Vicia hirsuta.

35, 42, 69, 74, 97, 98, 105, 106, 107.

Vicia tetrasperma.

35. Monmouth. Whitwell sp.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
69. L. Lanc. Rec. Club, 1883.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
75. Ayr. Smith sp.
97. Westerness. Grant.

Vicia gracilis.

5. Som. S. Flora.
8. Wilts N. Flora.
13. Sussex W. Crosfield.
15. Kent E. Druce.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
30. Bedford. Newbould.
32. Northton ? Newbould.

Lathyrus Aphaca.

22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
(16, 72, 76, 92.)

Lathyrus Nissolia.

56. Notts. Middleton, York herb.!

Lathyrus hirsutus.

(3, 13, 62.)

Lathyrus pratensis.

All.

Lathyrus palustris.

17. Surrey. Spec. in herb. Sherard (long extinct).
22. Berks? Error. Flora.
37. Worcester. "Extinct," Bagnall, 1903.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1891, 251.
58. Chester. See Flora.
[69. Westmoreland. See Nat. 1895, 136.]

Lathyrus sylvestris.

7. Wilts N. Clarke.
8. Wilts S. Clarke.
25. Suffolk E. Flora (conf.).
57. Derby. Flora, 2.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
109. Caithness. J. Bot. 1889, 209.
(54.)

Orobus tuberosus.

32, 46, 54, 74, 75, 86, 97, 98, 99, 105, 107, 110.

Prunus spinosa.

42, 74, 75, 89, 97, 98, 104, 105, 107, 109.

Prunus insititia.

5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 79.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 84.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
71. Man. Holt.
75. Ayr. Smith, ex Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
102. Ebudes S. Gilmour sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Prunus Padus.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred cat.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
74. Wigton. Wilson.
78. Peebles. Druce.
79. Selkirk. Boyd, ex Marshall.
88. Perth M. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 167.
97. Westerness. Druce.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Druce.
(15!)

Prunus avium.

31, 34, 42, 48, 60, 74, 78, 89, 93, 97, 99, 101.

Prunus Cerasus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
32. Northton. Newbould.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
49. Carnarvon. Flora.
69. Westmoreland. Baker, Flora.
70. Cumberland. Adair sp.

Spiræa Ulmaria.

All.

Spiræa Filipendula.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk. Trimmer Supp.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 106 (conf.).
88. Perth M. White.

Dryas octopetala.

96. Easterness. S. A. Clark.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall sp.

Geum urbanum.

71, 74, 97, 107, 108, 111.

Geum intermedium.

8. Wilts S. Rec. Club, 1883.
22. Berks. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
33. Gloster E. Druce.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
55. Leicester. Flora.
60. Lancaster W. J. Bot. 1900, 43.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Smith, ex Ewing.
78. Peebles. Newbould.
79. Selkirk. Marshall.
89. Perth E. Rec. Club, 1883.
95. Elgin. Druce.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Miss Henderson!
105. Ross W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
106. Ross E. Marshall.

Geum rivale.

6. Som. N. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
44. Carmarthen. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
101. Cantire. Ewing.
107. Sutherl. E. Miller!
108. Sutherl. W. Ann. S. N. H. 1895, 37.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Sibbaldia procumbens.

73. Kirkcudbright. Mrs. Clarke.
104. Ebudes N. Ewing!

Potentilla rupestris.

43. Radnor. Ley sp.

Potentilla anserina.

All.

Potentilla argentea.

7. Wilts N. Error?
14. Sussex E. White.
34. Gloster W. White sp.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
57. Derby. Flora 2.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
87. Perth W. Flora.

Potentilla verna.

6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1898, 313 (conf.).
26. Suff. W. Flora, 130 (conf.).
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
50. Denbigh. Holt sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1902, 347.

Potentilla alpestris.

72. Dumfries. Johnstone sp.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.
107. Sutherl. E. Henderson.
108. Sutherl. W. S. A. Club, 1889.

Potentilla reptans.

42, 72, 74, 76, 84, 86, 97.

Potentilla Tormentilla.

All.

Potentilla procumbens.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
24. Bucks. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 79.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 275.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred cat.
39. Stafford. Exch. Club, 1887.
43. Radnor. Painter.
45. Pembroke. Marshall.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 244.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 43.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
75. Ayr. Somerville sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 271.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
111. Orkney. Trail.

Potentilla Fragariastrum.

35, 42, 46, 74, 97, 101, 102, 105, 108, 110.

Comarum palustre.

16. Kent W. Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 79.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
107. Sutherl. E. Miller cat.

Fragaria vesca.

41, 74, 98.

Rubus Chamæmorus.

59. Lanc. S. Rec. Club, 1883.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
81. Berwick. Proc. Berw. Nat. Club, 1884.
98. Argyle. Marshall.

Rubus saxatilis.

4. Devon N. J. Bot. 1896, 432.
6. Som. N. Thompson.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1884, 377
57. Derby. Sc. Nat. 1899.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
105. Ross W. J. Bot. 1890, 41.
107. Sutherl. E. Rec. Cl. 1883.

Rubus Idæus.

41, 42, 74, 86, 110, 112.

Rubus Leesii.

57. Derby. W. R. Linton.
72. Dumfries. Christie.
85. Fife. Sc. Nat. 1883, 90.

Rosa spinosissima.

6. Som. N. Flora.
23. Oxford. Druce.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 171.
53. Lincoln S. Cole.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
88. Perth M. Miller sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Rec, Cl. 1884–86.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Rosa hibernica.

83. Edinburgh. Barclay!
93. Aberdeen N. Trail!
94. Banff. Trail!
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1887, 166.

Rosa Sabini.

5. Som. E. White.
16. Kent W. Wolley-Dod sp.
27. Norfolk E. E. F. Linton.
57. Derby. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Ann. S. N. H. 1896, 117.
79. Selkirk. Marshall.
80. Roxburgh. Marshall sp.
87. Perth W. Ann. S. N. H. 1896, 117.
89. Perth E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
96. Easterness. Druce.
102. Ebudes S. Rec. Cl. 1883.
104. Ebudes N. Ewing!
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1891, 111.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury sp.

110. Hebrides. Dr. Walker in Herb. Kew.

Rosa mollissima.

7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
24. Bucks. Druce.
29. Cambridge. Fryer.
31. Hunts. Rec. Club, 1883.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
40. Salop. Painter.
43. Radnor. Exch. Club, 1890.
52. Anglesea. Bloxam sp.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
61. York. Parsons.
72. Dumfries. Davidson sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Rec. Cl. 1883.
74. Wigton. Bailey.
77. Lanark. Ewing!
79. Selkirk. Marshall.
90. Forfar. Marshall sp.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce sp.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton!
99. Dumbarton. Watts!
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 367.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
17. Surrey. The specimens so named which I have seen from this county seem to me only a form of *tomentosa*.

Rosa tomentosa.

All except 102.

Rosa sepium
(including *R. inodora*).

4. Devon N. Painter sp.
6. Som. N. Flora.
7. Wilts N. Linton sp.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
11. Hants S. E. F. Linton.
15. Kent E. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Rogers sp.
31. Hunts. W. R. Linton.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. J. Bot. 1894, 22.
57. Derby. Nat. 1899, 189.
79. Selkirk. Marshall.

Rosa micrantha.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. E. F. Linton.
28. Norfolk W. E. F. Linton.
29. Cambridge. E. F. Linton.
31. Hunts. W. R. Linton. sp.
35. Monmouth. Rec. Cl. 1883.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1891, 120.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1885, 184.
79. Selkirk. Marshall sp.
95. Elgin. Druce.
(109.)

Rosa rubiginosa.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 149.
61. York S.E. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
88. Perth M. Melvill sp.
89. Perth W. Newbould.
90. Forfar. Newbould.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 168.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Miller.
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1882, 356.
(107.)

Rosa canina.

All.

Rosa systyla.

12. Hants N. Clarke sp.
26. Suffolk W. Gray, Wats. Club.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. W. R. Linton sp.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 374.

Rosa arvensis.

42. Brecon. Newbould.

48. Merioneth. J. B. 1886, 339.
86. Stirling. Kidston!

Agrimonia Eupatoria.

42, 74, 97, 98, 101, 104, 106, 110.

Agrimonia odorata.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
19. Essex N. Reed sp.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Druce.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
40. Salop. Druce.
42. Brecon. Rogers.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 171.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 244.
58. Chester. Searle sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 24.
65. York N.W. Rec. Cl. 1883.
73. Kirkcudbright. D. Oliver!
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
89. Perth E. Flora.
101. Cantire. C. E. Salmon!

Sanguisorba officinalis.

5. Som. S. Flora.
17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
20. Herts. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. K. Trimmer.
34. Gloster W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.

Poterium Sanguisorba.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 171.
60. Lancaster W. Lewis.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. Cole sp.
85. Fife. Ann. S. N. H. 1896, 197.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing!

Alchemilla vulgaris.

16. Kent W. J. Bot. 1888, 311.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. K. Trimmer.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 149.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 6.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Alchemilla alpina.

62. York N.E. Newbould.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
107. Suth. E. Rec. Club, 1883.

Alchemilla arvensis.

All except 60.

Cratægus Oxyacantha.

All except 111.

Pyrus Malus.

74, 78, 87, 97, 102, 106.

Pyrus torminalis.

15. Kent E. Marshall.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
43. Brecon. Ley sp.
(106.)

Pyrus Aria.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer Supp.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 171.
44. Carmarthen. Ley.
52. Anglesea. Griffith.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.!
86. Stirling. Kidston.
89. Perth W. B. White.
101. Cantire. J. Bot. 1898, 338.

Pyrus Aucuparia.

All except 31, 54.

Epilobium angustifolium.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 4.
98. Argyle. Hanbury.

99. Dumbarton. Ewing!
100. Clyde-isles. Duncan sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1882, 357.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Epilobium hirsutum.

42, 71, 74, 98.

Epilobium parviflorum.

42, 43, 73, 74, 97, 98, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111.

Epilobium montanum.

All.

Epilobium lanceolatum.

6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1887, 85.
9. Dorset. Pleydell, Wilts Flora.
15. Kent E. Druce.
16. Kent W. Bennett sp.
22. Berks. Druce.

Epilobium roseum.

8. Wilts S. Tatum sp.
9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1884, 270.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
26. Suffolk W. J. Bot. 1890, 4.
28. Norfolk W. E. F. Linton.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 81.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
37. Worcester. Towndrow.
40. Salop. Beckwith sp.
42. Brecon. Ley.
50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Peacock sp.
72. Dumfries. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. Flora.

Epilobium palustre.

All except 31, 34.

Epilobium tetragonum (agg.).

42, 74, 97, 105, 106, 108.

Epilobium eu-tetragonum.

1. Cornw. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1875, 359.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
25. Suffolk E. Marshall.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
30. Bedford. Newbould.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 81.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1886, 346.
35. Monm. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 39.
45. Pembroke. Marshall.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith!
52. Anglesea. Griffith!
53. Lincoln S. Beeby sp.
57. Derby. Flora, 2.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.
72. Dumfries. Fingland!
95. Elgin. Rogers.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Ewing.

Epilobium obscurum.

5. Som. S. Clarke.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
25. Suffolk E. Bennett sp.
26. Suffolk W. Rec. Club, 1883.
28. Norfolk W. Newbould.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 106.
33. Gloster E. Reader cat.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
37. Worcester. Rec. Club, 1883.
39. Stafford. Rec. Club, 1883.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1890, 157.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
44. Carmarthen. Rec. Club.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
50. Denbigh. Rec. Club, 1883.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.

57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 245.
63. York S.W. Rec. Club, 1883.
72. Dumfries. E. F. Linton.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
78. Peebles. Druce.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 169.
94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 169.
95. Elgin. Marshall sp.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Rec. Club, 1883.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar.
105. Ross W. J. Bot. 1890, 42.
106. Ross E. Marshall & Hanbury.
107. Suth. E. Marshall & Hanbury.
108. Suth. W. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Epilobium alpinum.

48. Merioneth. Dill. herb.!
72. Dumfries. Johnston sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Epilobium alsinifolium.

64. York M. W. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
105. Ross W. Russell!

Epilobium Lamyii.

13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
17. Surrey. Marshall sp.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.

Circæa lutetiana.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
89. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
97. Westerness. Grieve.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
102. Ebudes S. Ley sp.
104. Ebudes N. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Ewing.
106. Ross E. Davidson?

Circæa intermedia.

42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
43. Radnor. Ridley sp.
59. Lanc. S. Slater sp. (conf.).
67. Northton. Exch. Cl. 1884.
79. Selkirk. Boyd sp.
86. Stirling. Barclay!
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 239.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 239.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 239.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
105. Ross W. C. E. Salmon sp.
106. Ross E. Davidson?

Circæa alpina.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
57. Derby. Searle sp.
58. Cheshire. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
72. Dumfries. Flora.
86. Stirling. Col. Stirling!
97. Westerness. Druce.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall sp.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. New List.

Hippuris vulgaris.

1. Cornwall W. J. Bot. 1900, 354.
5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
73. Kirkcudb. D. & R. 1882, 23.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
100. Clyde-isles. Ewing sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Exch. Club, 1890.
107. Sutherl. E. Rec. Club, 1883.

Myriophyllum spicatum (seg.)

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Rec. Club, 1883.
7. Wilts N. Flora.

8. Wilts S. Flora.
14. Sussex E. Roper sp.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Newbould.
27. Norfolk E. Geldart.
28. Norf. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
30. Bedford. Jackson, Herts Fl.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1885, 196.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Somerville sp.
80. Roxburgh. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
86. Stirling. McKay sp.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 272!
90. Forfar. Newbould.
92. Aberdeen S. Miller sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 169.
97. Westerness. Ewing!
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
101. Cantire. Playfair sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Ewing.
106. Ross E. Ewing.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.

Myriophyllum alterniflorum.

6. Som. N. Flora.
15. Kent E. J. Bot. 1890, 218.
26. Suffolk W. Hind sp.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1889, 211.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 85.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
44. Carmarthen. Marshall.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
57. Derby. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1902, 347.
65. York N.W. Rec. Club, 1883.
73. Kirkcudbright. Oliver sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
84. Linlithgow. Crawford.
86. Stirling. McKay.
90. Forfar. Rec. Club, 1883.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 230.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 230.
95. Elgin. Druce.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Callitriche platycarpa.

15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 36, 37, 39, 42, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57. All Scotland except 84.

In this genus I give all the records known to me, as Top. Bot. is somewhat difficult to understand, except as to *obtusangula* and *autumnalis*.

Callitriche obtusangula.

2. Cornwall E. J. Bot. 1882, 235.
3. Devon S. Rogers sp.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. White sp.
7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 274
8. Wilts S. J. Bot. 1892, 105.
9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1884, 291.
10. Wight. Stratton sp.
13. Sussex W. Warren.
19. Essex N. H. Groves sp.
22. Berks. J. Bot. 1884, 248.
23. Oxford. Druce sp.
24. Bucks. J. Bot. 1884, 302.
25. Suffolk E. Bennett sp.
27. Norfolk E. Glasspoole!
29. Cambridge. Jones sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer!
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1884, 248.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
34. Gloster W. Duthie.
36. Hereford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
40. Salop. Beckwith sp.
41. Glamorgan. Marshall.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
43. Radnor. Ley!
44. Carmarthen. Ley!
46. Cardigan. Ley!
49. Carnarvon. J. Bot. 1902, 185.
52. Anglesea. Griffith.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
57. Derby. Purchas sp.
58. Cheshire. Warren sp.
63. York S.W. Webster.

Callitriche eu-verna.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
11. Hants. E. F. Linton sp.
13. Sussex W. Beeby sp.
17. Surrey. Bennett sp.
20. Herts. Flora.
23. Oxford. Druce sp.
32. Northton. Druce!
39. Stafford. Purchas sp.
43. Radnor. Ley sp.
57. Derby. Bailey sp.
58. Chester. Warren!
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
88. Perth M. Flora.
89. Perth E. Flora.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Callitriche hamulata.

1!, 5, 6, 8, 17!, 20, 22, 25!, 26, 27!, 32!, 34, 35, 40!, 46!, 47, 49!, 52!, 55, 57, 58, 59!, 61!, 69!, 70, 72, 73!, 74!, 75, 77, 78, 86!, 87, 88!, 89!, 90, 92!, 93, 94, 95!, 96!, 97, 98, 99, 100!, 101, 102, 103!, 104!, 105!, 106!, 107!, 108!, 109!, 110!, 112!.

Callitriche Lachii.

58. Chester. Warren sp.

Callitriche pedunculata.

1!, 17!, 20, 40!, 49!, 70.

Callitriche autumnalis.

60. Lanc. W. King sp.
69. Westmoreland. Mennell sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Davidson sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
90. Forfar. Trail.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 169.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 240.
96. Easterness. Druce.
100. Clyde-isles. Marshall sp.
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Callitriche truncata.

16. Kent W. Beeby sp.
Gloster. Herb. Syme!

Callitriche polymorpha.

(?15. Kent E. Marshall.)
17. Surrey. Bennett sp.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp. Perhaps in S. Essex?
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Ceratophyllum aquaticum.

30. Bedford. Saunders!
34. Gloster W. Reader.
35. Monmouth. Exch. Cl. 1898!
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1887, 142.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
88. Perth M. Sturrock!

Lythrum Hyssopifolia.

(6, 16.)

Lythrum Salicaria.

42. Brecon. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1890, 42.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Peplis Portula.

73 !, 74, 80 !, 86 !, 98, 110 !

Bryonia dioica.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
49. Carnarvon. Roper (conf.).
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Montia fontana.

42, 74, 84, 98, 107.

Illecebrum verticillatum.

22. Berks. Druce sp.

Herniaria glabra.

53. Linc. S. R. Latham, Brit. Mus. Herb.

Scleranthus perennis.

27. Norfolk E. Trimmer sp.
38. Warwick. "Error."

Scleranthus annuus.

31, 35, 42, 43, 45, 48 !, 60, 69, 74, 97, 105.

Ribes petræum (*R. Smithianum*).

109. Caithness. Rec. Club, 1883.

Ribes alpinum.

60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 43.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. "Smith."
86. Stirling. Kidston.

Sedum Rhodiola.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 85.
44. Carmarthen. Ley, 1896.
72. Dumfries. D. & K. Trans.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 240.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.

Sedum Fabaria.

20. Herts. Flora.
46. Cardigan. Marshall sp.
57. Derby. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 43.
64. York M.W. Rec. Club, 1883.
70. Cumberland. Wood sp.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
89. Perth E. ? J. Bot. 1884, 272.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.

Sedum villosum.

72. Dumfries. Fingland.
89. Perth E. Flora.

Sedum anglicum.

41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. Clarke sp.
57. Derby. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Ewing !
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller.

Sedum acre.

74, 97, 104, 105, 107.

Sedum rupestre.

9. Dorset. Pleydell, Wilts Fl.

Sedum Forsterianum.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred. "Destroyed 1894."
42. Brecon. Newbould.

Cotyledon Umbilicus.

16. Kent W. Flora.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.

Saxifraga stellaris.

42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Boyd sp.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.

Saxifraga Hirculus.

Aberdeen. Error, *cf.* J. Bot. 1884, 240.

Saxifraga nivalis.

72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
83. Edinburgh. Crawford sp.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
96. Easterness. S. A. C. 1886.
106. Ross E. Davidson ?

Saxifraga aizoides.

72. Dumfries. Rev. W. Bennett.

Saxifraga oppositifolia.

94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 240.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
111. Orkney. Ann. S. N. H. 177, 1895.

Saxifraga grœnlandica.

88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1890, 42.

Saxifraga granulata.

5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
31. Hunts. W. R. Linton.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 124.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 43.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
106. Ross E. Davidson ?

Saxifraga rivularis.

96. Easterness. Exch. Cl. 1885.

Saxifraga tridactylites.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 124.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
88. Perth M. Flora.
103. Ebudes M. Trail, Ann. S. N. H. 1898, 168.

Saxifraga hypnoides.

44. Carmarthen. Rec. Cl. 1883.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.

Saxifraga sponhemica.

49. Carnarvon. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
57. Derby. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Fingland.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
87. Perth W. Marshall.
88. Perth M. Druce.
90. Forfar. Somerville sp.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Druce.
98. Argyle. Druce.
104. Ebudes N. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall.

Saxifraga cæspitosa.

92. Aberdeen S. Newbould.
96. Easterness. B. White sp.

Chrysosplenium oppositifolium.

42, 74, 98, 107, 110.

Chrysosplen. alternifolium.

16. Kent W. E. S. Salmon.
26. Suffolk E. Flora.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
79. Selkirk. Boyd.
86. Stirling. Kidston.

Parnassia palustris.

74. Wigton. Newbould.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
107. Sutherl. E. Rec. Club, 1883.

Adoxa Moschatellina.

16. Kent W. Flora.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
97. Westerness. C. E. Salmon.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Watt (conf.).
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
105. Ross W. Ed. B. Soc. 1894.
108. Sutherl. W. Ann. S. N. H. 1895, 36.

Hedera Helix.

All.

Cornus sanguinea.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 87.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell sp.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358.
(86.)

Cornus suecica.

112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Hydrocotyle vulgaris.

All except 78, 80.

Sanicula europæa.

All except 78, 111, 112.

Eryngium maritimum.

16. Kent W. Marshall.
72. Dumfries. Fingland.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
112. Shetland. J. Bot. 1884, 301 (conf.).

91 and 93 extinct. J. Bot. 1884. 240.

Eryngium campestre.

2. Cornwall E. Tempère sp.

Conium maculatum.

35, 42, 48, 74, 88, 97, 107.

Smyrnium Olusatrum.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
48. Merioneth. Pickard.
51. Flint. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.
93. Aberdeen N.! Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 169.
94. Banff. Newbould.

Cicuta virosa.

43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 172.
54. Lincoln N. "Banks in Herb. Mus. Brit."
61. York S.E. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
76. Renfrew. A. Somerville!
79. Selkirk. Boyd.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

[71.]

Apium graveolens.

22. Berks. J. Bot. 1883, 27.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
31. Hunts. Fryer.
38. Warwick. Bagnall.
73. Kirkcudb. McAndrew sp.

Petroselinum segetum.

4. Devon N. Rec. Club, 1881–82 (conf.).
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1884, 346.

Helosciadium nodiflorum.

42, 47, 71, 72, 74, 103, 110.

Helosciadium inundatum.

6, 33, 41, 60, 72, 74, 86, 88, 99, 103, 107, 110.

Sison Amomum.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 246.

Ægopodium Podagraria.

42, 47, 69, 74, 97, 106, 107, 108, 112.

Carum verticillatum.

3. Devon S. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1901, 279.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. B. White.
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.

Carum Bulbocastanum.

(12.)

Bunium flexuosum.

42, 46, 74, 97, 98, 101, 107.

Pimpinella Saxifraga.

42, 60, 74, 97, 98, 99, 107, 109!

Pimpinella magna.

22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1885, 313.

Sium latifolium.

7. Wilts N. Clarke sp.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1890, 249.
(74.)

Sium angustifolium.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
72. Dumfries. Trans. D. & K. Soc.
75. Ayr. Boyd sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
111. Orkney. Scot. Nat. New List.
112. Shetland. Scot. Nat. 1889.

Bupleurum tenuissimum.

6. Som. N. White sp.
16. Kent W. J. Bot. 1894, 87.
34. Hunts. Linton ex Fryer.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1894, 311.
52. Anglesea. Rev. H. Davies!
61. York S.E. Robinson.

Bupleurum rotundifolium.

5. Som. S. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Geldart.
36. Hereford? Not in Flora.

Œnanthe fistulosa.

2. Cornwall E. Tellam.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 86.
57. Derby. Flora.
69. Westmoreland. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Holt!
76. Renfrew. Ewing.
88. Perth M. B. White.

Œnanthe pimpinelloides.

(25, 27, 28.)

Œnanthe Lachenalii.

22. Berks. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
38. Warwick. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
64. York M.W. Slater sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp. (conf.).
105. Ross W. Davidson?
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Œnanthe silaifolia.

16. Kent W. J. Bot. 1895, 164.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.

Œnanthe crocata.

28. Norfolk W. Trimmer Supp.
33. Gloster E. Reader cat.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358.
57. Derby. Flora 2.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.

Œnanthe Phellandrium.

34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
70. Cumberland. Flora (conf.).

Œnanthe fluviatilis.

5. Som. S. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Miss Hillyer.
27. Norfolk E. Bennett sp.
28. Norfolk W. J. Groves.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 274.
49. Carnarvon. Roper.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 246

Æthusa Cynapium.

42, 48, 73, 74, 78, 88, 89, 99, 105, 106.

Fœniculum vulgare.

13. Sussex W. Hennings.
22. Berks. Druce.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
60. Lanc. W. Bailey sp.
111. Orkney. Ann. S.N.H. 1895, 179.

Ligusticum scoticum.

73. Kirkcudbright. Coles and McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
105. Ross W. Russell!
106. Ross E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller!

Silaus pratensis.

43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 172.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 6.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 24.
102. Ebudes S. Miller sp.

Meum athamanticum.

74. Wigton. Sir H. Maxwell.
78. Peebles. Druce.
98. Argyle. Druce.

Crithmum maritimum.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.

Angelica sylvestris.

All.

Peucedanum palustre.

14. Sussex E. Hilton & Druce.
59. Lanc. S. "Lees."
61. York S.E. Col. Machell in Herb. York Phil. Society.
69. L. Lancaster. Winch herb.!

(22, 99.)

Selinum Carvifolia.

29. Cambridge. Bennett sp.

Pastinaca sativa.

35. Monmouth. Rec. Cl. 1881–92.
57. Derby. Flora 2.

Heracleum Sphondylium.

All.

Daucus Carota.

74, 86, 87, 97 99, 105.

Daucus maritimus.

6. Som. N. Flora.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.

Caucalis daucoides.

2. Cornwall E. Davey.
8. Wilts S. J. Bot. 1892, 105.
10. Wight. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
13. Sussex W. Hillier.

Torilis Anthriscus.

All except 108, 111, 112.

Torilis infesta.

5. Som. S. Flora.
69. L. Lancaster. Newbould.

Torilis nodosa.

35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1898, 402.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1890, 249.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 24.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.

Scandix Pecten-Veneris.

48, 71, 72, 88, 101, 102, 105, 108, 112.

Anthriscus vulgaris.

6. Som. N. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 44.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 240.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.

Anthriscus sylvestris.

All except 71, 80, 106.

Chærophyllum temulentum.

42, 46, 74, 101, 105.

Myrrhis Odorata.

61. York S.E. Baines.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
78. Peebles. Druce.
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.

103. Ebudes M. Ewing.
106. Ross E. Newbould.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.

Sambucus nigra.

74, 84, 89, 97, 98, 99, 107, 108, 109.

Sambucus Ebulus.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 87.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell sp.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. J. Bot. 1899, 481.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1882, 366.

Viburnum Opulus.

42. Brecon. Newbould.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
97. Westerness. Grieve.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
(93.)

Viburnum Lantana.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. J. Bot. 1892, 281.

Lonicera Periclymenum.

All.

Linnæa borealis.

89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 272 (conf.).
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 240.
105. Ross W. Davidson?
107. Sutherl. E. Lindsay sp.

Galium verum.

All.

Galium Cruciata.

42, 101.

Galium palustre.

All.

Galium uliginosum.

2. Cornwall E. Rec. Club, 1883 (conf.).
4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
16. Kent W. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Reader sp.
60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 3.
72. Dumfries. Dumf. & Kirk. Trans. 1882.
73. Kirkcudbr. Newbould.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
102. Ebudes S. J. Bot. 1882, 312.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Galium erectum.

6. Som. N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Marshall sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer Supp.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred!
74. Wigton. Ann. S. N. H. 1899, 33.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
92. Aberdeen S. Ann. S. N. H. 1904, 117.
101. Cantire. C. E. Salmon!
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 39.

Galium Mollugo.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 87.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1885, 87.
57. Derby. Painter sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
90. Forfar. R. Smith.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
94. Banff. Trail.

97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.

Galium sylvestre.

2. Cornwall E. Rogers sp.
13. Sussex W. Heming sp.
17. Surrey. West!
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. J. Bot. 1901, 245.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
28. Norfolk W. Long sp.
33. Gloster E. Exch. Cl. 1902.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
72. Dumfries. Johnstone sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail!
94. Banff. Trail!
98. Argyle. Druce.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Galium anglicum.

14. Sussex E. Elliman sp. (conf.).

Galium tricorne.

1. Cornwall W. Davey.
6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1882, 43.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1898, 402.
36. Hereford. Flora.

Galium Aparine.

All.

Galium Vaillantii.

9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1898, 275.
23. Oxford. J. Bot. 1898, 275.
38. Warwick. J. Bot. 1896, 477.

Galium boreale.

44. Carmarthen! J. Bot. 1901, 344.
73. Kirkcudbright. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
101. Cantire. Adeney.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.

Sherardia arvensis.

All except 98, 104, 112.

Asperula odorata.

13, 42, 46, 48, 72, 74, 97, 98, 108.

Asperula cynanchica.

38. Warwick. Bagnall.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.

Valeriana dioica.

16. Kent W. Flora.
43. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
72. Dumfries. Fingland.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
108. Suth. W. Sc. Alp. Club 1888. (109.)

Valeriana officinalis.

All except 112.

Valeriana Mikanii.

8. Wilts S. Flora.
13. Sussex W. C. E. Salmon.
24. Bucks. Newbould.
32. Northton. Exch. Club, 1887.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
35. Monmouth. Druce.
36. Hereford. Flora.
38. Warwick. Bromwich sp.
39. Stafford. Exch. Club, 1887.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. C. E. Salmon.

Valerianella olitoria.

47, 48, 74, 98, 103, 107, 108, 110.

Valerianella carinata.

15. Kent E. Salmon sp.
21. Middlesex. W. R. Linton.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
40. Salop. Camb. Herb.!
50. Denbigh. Melvill Herb.!

Valerianella Auricula.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
21. Middlesex. J. Bot. 1885, 339.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
27. Norfolk E. Bailey sp.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1886, 376.
38. Warwick. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 87.
45. Pembroke. Miss Armitage sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Valerianella dentata.

43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred!

Valerianella eriocarpa.

4. Devon N. Pugsley.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.

Dipsacus sylvestris.

46. Cardigan. Marshall.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1883.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
74. Wigton. Miss Hannay sp.
77. Lanark. Ewing (conf.).
(86.)

Dipsacus pilosus.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 172.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358 (conf.).

Scabiosa Succisa.

All.

Scabiosa Columbaria.

31. Hunts. Linton ex Fryer.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
72. Dumfries. Carruthers.

Knautia arvensis.

42, 48, 74, 86, 94.

Tragopogon pratensis
(Including *minor*).

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 107.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
72. Dumfries. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
86. Stirling. Kidston! (*minor*).
87. Perth W. Flora.
100. Clyde-isles. Ballantyre! (*minor*).

Helminthia echioides.

60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 4.

Picris hieracioides.

5. Som. S. Flora.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 149.
42. Brecon. Rogers sp.
43. Radnor. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 44.

Leontodon hirtus.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 107.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
48. Merioneth. Bailey.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1885, 79.
60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 3.
71. Man. Rolfe sp.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Fl. Dumfries.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Leontodon hispidus.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 107.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 7.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
87. Perth W. Flora.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

102. Ebudes S. Fingland sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.
109. Caithness. Hanbury.

Leontodon autumnalis.
All.

Hypochœris glabra.
6. Som. N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
7. Wilts N. Clarke sp.
14. Sussex E. Rec. Club, 1883.
15. Kent E. Hanbury sp.
18. Essex S. W. R. Linton sp.
19. Essex N. W. R. Linton sp.
22. Berks. Druce.
36. Hereford. J. Bot. 1902, 264.
39. Stafford. "Kinver Edge, May 28, 1868"!
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1891, 120.
55. Leicester. Flora.
61. York S.E. Webster sp.
90. Forfar. R. Brown, Brit. Mus. Herb.

Hypochœris maculata.
53. Lincoln S. W. Peacock sp.

Not extinct in Suffolk, but probably so in N. Essex. Still in N. Lancashire, 1902 (Wilson sp.).

Hypochœris radicata.
All except 80.

Lactuca virosa.
1. Cornwall W. Davey.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 25.
85. Fife. Priest sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.

Lactuca Scariola.
15. Kent E. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Backhouse, York Herb.!

Lactuca saligna.
28 (not 27). Norf. W. Trimmer.
(17.)

Lactuca muralis.
49. Carnarvon. J. Bot. 1886, 340 (conf.).
61. York S.E. Flora.
75. Ayr. Smith sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1896, 480.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
97. Westerness. Miller.
98. Argyle. Ewing.

Sonchus palustris.
15. Kent E. J. Bot. 1895, 164.
23. Oxford. Druce.
29. Cambs. (Last in 1843!)
53. Lincoln S. Bloxam sp., Dublin Herb.!
54. Lincoln N. A. Young, Ag. Survey, 1799.

Sonchus arvensis.
All except 104.

Sonchus asper.
All except 52, 56, 80.

Sonchus oleraceus.
All except 47.

Crepis virens.
All except 112.

Crepis biennis.
6. Som. N. Mrs. Gregory sp.
17. Surrey. Straker sp.
21. Middlesex. J. Bot. 1885, 339.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Druce sp.
25. Suffolk E. Flora (conf.).
27. Norfolk E. Linton.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1884, 250.
31. Hunts. Fryer.
36. Hereford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby!
72. Dumfries. Shaw.
(86, 92.)

I do not believe this species is a true native in half the counties recorded.

Crepis succisifolia.

72. Dumfries. E. F. Linton.
73. Kirkcudbr. Fl. Dumfries.
88. Perth M. Exch. Club, 1885.

Crepis paludosa.

39. Stafford. Flora (conf.).
73. Kirkcudbr. Rec. Cl. 1883.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
102. Ebudes S. Rec. Club, 1883.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing sp.

Hieracium Pilosella.

All except 112.

Hieracium collinum.

82. Haddington. Christie sp.

Hieracium melanocephalum.

94. Banff. Druce sp.
96. Easterness. Druce sp.
97. Westerness. Druce sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.

Hieracium holosericeum.

49. Carnarvon. Williams sp.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
87. Perth W. Marshall.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. J. Bot. 1890, 42.
106. Ross E. Hanbury sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.

Hieracium eximium.

96. Easterness. Exch. Cl. 1886.
98. Argyle. Marshall !
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Hanbury, Mon. 21.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanb., Mon. 19.

Hieracium calenduliflorum.

97. Westerness. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.

Hieracium gracilentum.

88. Perth M. Exch. Cl. 1900.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1888, 116.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.

Hieracium globosum.

96. Easterness. Exch. Cl. 1886.
107. Sutherl. E. J. Bot. 1898, 171.
108. Sutherl. W. J. Bot. 1898, 171.

Hieracium lingulatum.

86. Stirling. Kidston.
87. Perth W. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.

Hieracium senescens.

87. Perth W. Marshall.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. Shoolbred sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.

Hieracium chrysanthum.

88. Perth M. Cotton sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.

Hieracium flocculosum.

89. Perth W. Marshall.
98. Argyle. J. Bot. 1894, 165.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.

Hieracium Gibsoni.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred sp.
42. Brecon. Exch. Club, 1900.
44. Carmarthen. Ley sp.
69. Westmoreland. Backhouse.

Hieracium argenteum.

47. Montgomery. Melvill sp.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1891, 121.
72. Dumfries. Linton.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Ann. S. N. H. 1898, 122.
109. Caithness. Hanbury.

Hieracium nitidum.

72. Dumfries. J. Bot. 1893, 177.
90. Forfar. Marshall sp.
97. Easterness. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Exch. Club, 1888.

Hieracium aggregatum.

87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1892, 243.
88. Perth M. Flora.
96. Easterness. Druce!
97. Westerness. J. Bot. 1889, 232.

Hieracium anglicum.

39. Stafford. Flora.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
94. Banff. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Druce.
98. Argyle. Rec. Club, 1884, 6.
99. Dumbarton. Somerville!
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 368.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
108. Sutherland W. Miller!
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
111. Orkney. Johnstone sp.

Hieracium iricum.

88. Perth M. Watt!
89. Perth E. Linton sp.
90. Forfar. Ewing!
98. Argyle. Marshall.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 368.
105. Ross W. Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. xx. 147.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Hieracium prenanthoides.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 107.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
72. Dumfries. Davidson sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
95. Elgin. Gordon.
105. Ross W. Druce.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.

Barkhausia fœtida.

17. Surrey. Tempère sp. (conf.).

Barkhausia taraxacifolia.

4. Devon N. Rogers.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Mrs. Gregory sp.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
10. Wight. J. Groves.
13. Sussex W. Herb. Dill. Oxford.
14. Sussex E. Roper sp.
18. Essex S. J. Bot. 1889, 186.
22. Berks. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
27. Norf. E. J. Bot. 1889, 185.
28. Norf. W. J. Bot. 1884, 92.
31. Hunts. Newbould.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
36. Hereford. Ley.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
38. Warwick. Flora.

I doubt its being indigenous in half the above counties.

Taraxacum officinale.

All.

Taraxacum officinale (var. *erythrospermum*).

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
22. Berks, Druce.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Marshall.
27. Norfolk E. Rec. Club, 1883.
31. Hunts. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
36. Hereford. Flora.
39. Stafford. Flora.

49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 44.
66. Durham. Fox sp.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.

Taraxacum officinale
(var. *lævigatum*).

5. Som. S. J. Bot. 1898, 32.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
15. Kent E. Miller sp.
27. Norfolk E. Newbould.
36. Hereford. Flora.
38. Warwick. Baker sp.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 44.
67. Northumb. Brotherston sp.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
109. Caithness. Hanbury.

Taraxacum officinale
(var. *palustre*).

14. Sussex E. Roper.
17. Surrey. Beeby sp. (conf.).
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 374.
39. Stafford. Reader sp.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 44.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
84. Linlithgow. Fenwick sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 171.
98. Argyle. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Watt.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 368.
107. Sutherl. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 39.

Arnoseris pusilla.

22. Berks. J. Bot. 1891, 307.
24. Bucks. Rec. Club, 1883.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.

Lapsana communis.
All.

Cichorium Intybus.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
72. Dumfries. Elliot.
74. Wigton. Gorrie.
101. Cantire. McRae.
109. Caithness. Grant.

Arctium majus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1883.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
32. Northton. Newbould.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
39. Stafford. Flora.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith!
52. Anglesea. Griffith!
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
98. Argyle. Ewing!

Arctium minus.

5. Som. N. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
23. Oxford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
26. Suffolk W. Miss Hilyer!
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1886, 346.
40. Salop. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 7.
50. Denbigh. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
57. Derby. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
73. Kirkcudbr. Newbould.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1896, 480.
90. Forfar. Newbould.
92. Aberdeen S. Newbould.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 170.

94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 170.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. King!
100. Clyde-isles. King sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Arctium intermedium.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1875, 360.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
35. Monm. Miss Dawber sp.
36. Hereford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
38. Warwick. Townsend sp.
39. Stafford. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 87.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
54. Linc. N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
58. Chester. Flora.
60. Lancaster W. Wheldon sp.
69. Westmorel. J. Bot. 1874.
70. Cumberland. Crosfield sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland.
73. Kirkcudbright. Rec. Club, 1882.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
96. Westerness. J. Bot. 1890, 42.
98. Argyle. Druce.
100. Clyde-isles. Marshall sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
112. Shetland? Beeby.

Arctium "nemorosum."

6. Som.? Flora.
7. Wilts N.? Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1898, 493.
38. Warwick. Flora.
39. Stafford. Exch. Cl. 1887.
42. Brecon. Rogers.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
60. Lancaster W. C. E. Salmon.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
105. Ross W. Druce.
109. Caithness. J. Bot. 1886, 377.

Arctium Newbouldii.

15. Kent E. Bennett sp.
16. Kent W. Groves sp.
17. Surrey. Beeby ex Newbould.
20. Herts. Blow sp.
21. Middlesex. Newbould!
29. Cambs. Babington herb.!
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
101. Cantire. Ewing!
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall sp.
111. Orkney. Johnstone sp.

This is the plant accepted by Newbould and Babington, which seems to be unknown on the Continent.

Saussurea alpina.

96. Easterness. Somerville!
103. Ebudes M. Ewing sp.
106. Ross E. Druce!
107. Sutherl. E. Henderson.

Serratula tinctoria.

5. Som. N. Flora.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1891.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 149.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358.
60. Lancaster W. J. Bot. 1900, 44.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.

Carduus nutans.

16. Kent W. J. Bot. 1894, 87 (conf.).

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 87.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
105. Ross W. Ewing.
106. Ross E. Ewing.
112. Shetland. Evans.

Carduus crispus.

35, 43, 47, 73, 74, 75, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98.

Carduus tenuiflorus.

7. Wilts N. Tatum sp. (conf.).
8. Wilts S. J. Bot. 1892, 105.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. Newbould.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
95. Elgin. Marshall (conf.).
106. Ross E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.

Carduus lanceolatus.

All.

Carduus eriophorus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora (conf.).
34. Glos. W. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.

Carduus palustris.

All.

Carduus arvensis.

All.

Carduus pratensis.

5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
33. Glos. E. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
48. Merioneth. Straker sp.

Carduus acaulis.

2. Cornwall E. Rec. Cl. 1883.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
.62. York N.E. Nat. 1887, 273

Carduus heterophyllus.

48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1884, 377.
60. Lancaster W. Nat. 1900, 3.
73. Kirkcudbr. J. McAndrew.
78. Peebles. Druce.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Onopordum Acanthium.

51. Flint.* J. Bot. 1885, 358.
53. Lincoln S.* Fowler.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
106. Ross E. "Extinct." J. Bot. 1889, 362.

Carlina vulgaris.

42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
71. Man. Holt.
72. Dumfries. Trans. Dumfr. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1882, 25.
75. Ayr. Smith sp.
77. Lanark. Ewing!
97. Westerness. Grant.
102. Ebudes S. J. Bot. 1882, 312.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall.

Centaurea nigra.

All except 42.

Centaurea Cyanus.

73, 87, 97, 98, 99, 105, 108, 112.

Centaurea Scabiosa.

48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1884, 378.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.

Centaurea Calcitrapa.

26. Suffolk W. Flora.

Bidens cernua.

32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 82.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 88.

46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1883.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 272.

Bidens tripartita.

5. Som. S. Flora.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 88.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 7.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston !
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 272.

Eupatorium cannabinum.

42, 74, 97, 101, 109.

Chrysocoma Linosyris.

69. L. Lanc. J. Bot. 1892, 309.

Artemisia campestris.

29. Cambridge. "Extinct." Newbould.

Artemisia maritima.

1. Cornwall W. "Scilly," Somerville sp.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
61. York S.E. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.

Artemisia Absinthium.

31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 106.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 83?
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
57. Derby. Flora, 1.
59. Lancaster S. Lewis sp.
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1882, 357.

Artemisia vulgaris.

All except 78.

Gnaphalium dioicum.

2. Cornwall E. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
6. Som. N. Flora.
12. Hants N. J. Bot. 1883, 346.
17. Surrey ?. Old record.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 106.
33. Gloster E. Coley sp.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1882.

Gnaphalium sylvaticum.

7, 26, 34, 72, 74, 78, 101, 110.

Gnaphalium supinum.

104. Ebudes N. Linton.
107. Sutherl. E. J. Bot. 1888, 151.

Gnaphalium uliginosum.

All.

Gnaphalium norvegicum.

106. Ross E. Druce.

Filago minima.

41, 42, 48, 69, 74, 98.

Filago germanica.

42, 60, 69, 72, 74, 97.

Filago apiculata.

9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1895, 377.
10. Wight. Newbould.
13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
14. Sussex E. J. Bot. 1881, 370.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
25. Suffolk E. Hind sp.

Filago spathulata.

1. Corn. W. "Scilly," Somerville !
22. Berks. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
27. Norfolk E. Linton sp.
28. Norf. W. Herb. in Geldart.
[54. Lincoln N. Error, *fide* Babington.]

Petasites vulgaris.

All except 10, 41, 108 (109).

Tussilago Farfara.

All.

Erigeron acris.

2. Cornwall E. Briggs, Rec. Club, 1883.
3. Devon S. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
42. Brecon. A. Ley.

Aster Tripolium.

35, 74, 96, 105, 108.

Solidago Virgaurea.

42, 74, 96, 98.

Senecio vulgaris.

All.

Senecio sylvaticus.

42, 57, 74, 98, 105, 108.

Senecio viscosus.

17. Surrey. Miller sp.
21. Middlesex. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
29. Cambs. West sp.
34. Gloster W. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
42. Brecon. Riddelsdell.
75. Ayr. Smith.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
107. Suth. E. E. F. Linton (?).

(86, and others no doubt.)

Senecio erucifolius.

75. Ayr. Smith sp.

Senecio Jacobæa.

All.

Senecio aquaticus.

All except 93.

Senecio paludosus.*

26. Suffolk W. Eagle!
27. Norfolk E. J. E. Smith!
28. Norfolk W. W. Marshall.
29. Cambs. Holme sp.
53. Lincoln S. Wollaston.
54. Lincoln N. Banks!

Probably extinct in 26, 27, 28, 53, 54. 58 error.

Cineraria palustris*
(*Senecio palustris*).

13. Sussex W. Herb. Brit. Mus.!
25. Suffolk E. Babington.
26. Suffolk W. Eagle!
27. Norfolk E. "Paget sp."!
28. Norf. W. "Marshall sp."!
29. Cambs. Relhan.
31. Hunts. "Woodward, B. G."
53. Lincoln S. Nat. 1895, 97.
54. Lincoln N. Banks!

Probably extinct in 13, 26, 28, 29, 31, 53, 54. In 27, 1865 to 1883.

Cineraria campestris.

15. Kent E. Flora.
53. Lincoln S. Rec. Club, 1877.

Inula Conyza.

43. Radnor. Rogers.

Inula crithmoides.

49. Carnarvon. Griffith (conf.).

Inula dysenterica.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 88.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
72. Dumfries. Trans. Dumfr. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1882, 26
73. Kirkcudbright. Trans. D. & Gall. Society.
75. Ayr. Fullerton sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall.

Inula Pulicaria.

16. Kent W. Flora.

Bellis perennis.

All.

* These two are rearranged: Watson misunderstood them.

Chrysanthemum segetum.
42, 98.

Chrysanth. Leucanthemum.
All.

Chrysanth. Parthenium.
60.

Chrysanthemum Tanacetum.
42, 97, 103.

Chrysanthemum inodorum.
42, 74.

Chrysanth. Chamomilla.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 7.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Anthemis nobilis.
6. Som. N. Thompson.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1884, 250.
36. Hereford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
46. Cardigan. Marshall sp.
71. Man. Stowell.
75. Ayr. Smith.

Anthemis arvensis.
6. Som. N. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
15. Kent E. Flora.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
39. Stafford. Flora.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton sp.
75. Ayr. Somerville !
86. Stirling. Kidston.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. New List.

Anthemis Cotula.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 88.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred !

Achillea Millefolium.
All.

Campanula rotundifolia.
All except 111.

Campanula patula.
27. Norfolk E. Geldart.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1883, 178.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 172.

Campanula latifolia.
15. Kent E. Flora.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1885, 108.
52. Anglesea. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. Miller.
(9.)

Campanula rapunculoides.
(13, 95.)

Campanula Trachelium.
34. Gloster W. Coley sp.
58. Chester. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Miss Hannay sp.

Campanula glomerata.
15. Kent E. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
88. Perth M. Dr. White.
89. Perth E. Sc. Nat. 1886, 271.

Campanula hederacea.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
57. Derby. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
(21 ! Hampstead Heath, planted ?)

Phyteuma orbiculare.
15. Kent E. Miss Laslett sp.

Jasione montana.
6, 74, 98, 99, 112 !

Lobelia urens.

2. Cornwall E. Briggs sp.
3. Devon S. "Still in fair quantity." Miss Saunders, 1898.

Lobelia Dortmanna.

74. Wigton. Newbould.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. Miss Henderson sp.
101. Cantire. J. Bot. 1898, 339.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Salmon.

Erica Tetralix.

All except 33.

Erica cinerea.

42, 74.

Erica ciliaris.

[Delete 2. Cornwall E. Error, F. A. Davey.]

Calluna vulgaris.

All.

Azalea procumbens.

107. Sutherl. E. Henderson.
109. Caithness. Grant.

Andromeda polifolia.

80. Roxburgh. Grieve sp.
83. Edinburgh. Ann. S. N. H. 1899, 121.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
102. Ebudes S. Dr. Walker.

Arbutus alpina.*

105. Ross W. Druce!
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall sp.

Arbutus Uva-ursi.

72. Dumfries. Johnstone sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Dumfries Flora.
87. Perth W. Flora.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Vaccinium Myrtillus.

16, 42, 58, 74.

Vaccinium uliginosum.

72. Dumfries. Johnstone sp.
87. Perth W. Marshall.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville.

Vaccinium Vitis-Idæa.

43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 7.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Trans. Dumfr. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1882, 29.
73. Kirkcudbright. Fraser.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
111. Orkney. Johnstone sp.

Vaccinium Oxycoccos.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
102. Ebudes S. Gilmour sp.

Pyrola rotundifolia.

14. Sussex E. Bloomfield!
16. Kent W. Beeby.
20. Herts? Jackson, in Flora.
51. Flint. Whitwell sp.
63. York S.W. Lees.
77. Lanark. Babington, B. M. Herb.
88. Perth M. "Ewing"!
91. Kincardine. Syme herb.!
98. Argyle. Druce.
107. Suth. E. Mrs. Waheeb sp.
108. Suth. W. Marshall sp.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1882, 371.

* According to Messrs. White, Roy, and Trail, this is very doubtful for Co. 88, 90, and 92.—Journ. Bot. 1884, 241.

112. Shetland. Ann. S. N. H. 1895, 179.

Pyrola media.

58. Chester. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
104. Ebudes N. Somerville sp.
105. Ross W. Trans. Ed. Bot. Soc. 1894, 150.
107. Suth. E. Rep. Scott. Alp. Bot. Club, 1889.

Pyrola minor.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Rec. Club, 1883.
13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
58. Chester. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
89. Perth E. Lomax sp.
99, Dumbarton. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Pyrola secunda.

73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
97. Westerness. Ewing sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Pyrola uniflora.

72. Dumfries (extinct). J. Bot. 1889, 362.
90. Forfar. Miller.
97. Westerness. Sc. Nat. 1886, 288.
98. Argyle. J. Bot. 1896, 400.
(Del. 88. Perth M.)

Monotropa Hypopitys.

32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 82.
34. Gloster W. Coley sp.
38. Warwick. Flora.
40. Salop. La Touche ex Druce.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
62. York N.E. Reeves!

Ilex Aquifolium.

42, 74, 78, 98, 99, 110.

Ligustrum vulgare.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 108.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Druce.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
97. Westerness. Grieve.

Fraxinus excelsior.

74, 87, 104, 107, 109.

Vinca minor.

35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1888, 376.
44. Carmarthen. Rec. Cl. 1883.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
72. Dumfries. Flora.
88. Perth M. Flora.
89. Perth E. Flora.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Gentiana Pneumonanthe.

15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
24. Bucks. J. Bot. 1875, 295.

Gentiana nivalis.

108. Suth. W. Ed. Bot. Soc. 1899, vol. xxi. p. xxiv.

Gentiana Amarella.

47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
85. Fife. Somerville sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
89. Perth E.? Cf. Flora
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall sp.

Gentiana germanica.

8. Wilts S. Tatum sp., f. *uniflora*.
23. Oxford. Druce sp.

30. Bedford. Miss Higgins sp.
64. York N.W. J. Bot. 1872, 169.

Gentiana campestris.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
36. Hereford. Flora.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 7.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Druce.

Cicendia filiformis.

4. Devon N. J. Bot. 1883, 316.
28. Norfolk W. Bray & Geldart.

Erythræa Centaurium.

42, 43, 74, 86, 88, 89, 97, 104, 107.

Erythræa littoralis.

11. Hants S. E. F. Linton sp.
28. Norfolk W. Geldart.
71. Man. Platts sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Oliver sp.
95. Elgin. Marshall sp.
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall sp.

Erythræa pulchella.

16. Kent W. J. Groves.
21. Middlesex. J. Bot. 1896, 511.
31. Hunts. W. R. Linton.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 374.
38. Warwick. J. Bot. 1874, 112.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.

Erythræa capitata.

1. Cornw. W. C. E. Salmon sp.
3. Devon S. Marshall sp.
4. Devon N. Painter sp.
14. Sussex E. Roper.
41. Glamorgan. Marshall sp.
49. Carnarvon. Exch. Club, 1886.
67. Northumb. Marshall sp.

Chlora perfoliata.

31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884.
52. Anglesea. Griffith.

Villarsia nymphæoides.

16. Kent W. Flora.
40. Salop. Caradoc Club, 1902, p. 5.

Menyanthes trifoliata.

All except 31.

Polemonium cæruleum.

(9, 15, 16, 61.)

Convolvulus arvensis.

42, 43, 69, 72, 74, 84, 87, 88, 89, 97. (99.)

Convolvulus sepium.

42, 43, 47, 74, 98.

Convolvulus Soldanella.

51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 358.
73. Kirkcudbright. Fraser.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Cuscuta europæa.

15. Kent E. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer Fl.
69. Westmoreland. Baker.

Cuscuta Epithymum.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 82.
38. Warwick. Flora.
40. Salop. J. Bot. 1871, 15.
60. Lanc. W. C. E. Salmon.
61. York S.E. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.

Hyoscyamus niger.

74. Wigton. Gorrie.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Solanum nigrum.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1886, 369.

41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
(86, 90 !)

Solanum Dulcamara.
42, 43, 74, 99.

Solanum miniatum.
23. Oxford. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.

Atropa Belladonna.
8. Wilts S. Clarke.
39. Stafford. Flora.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
(25, 53, 54, 105.)

Verbascum Thapsus.
42. Brecon. Ley.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
99. Dumbarton. Watt.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.

Verbascum Lychnitis.
15. Kent E. (not 14 Sussex E.)
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.

Verbascum nigrum.
6. Som. N. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
(54, 86, 89, 99.)

[**Veronica spicata.**
Delete 28. Norf. W., an error for *V. officinalis*.]

[**Veronica hybrida.**
Delete 6. Som. N.]

Veronica arvensis.
All.

Veronica serpyllifolia.
All.

Veronica humifusa.
36. Hereford. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Johnstone.
87. Perth W. Marshall.
89. Perth E. Rec. Cl. 1883.
94. Banff. Druce.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.

Veronica alpina.
72. Dumfries. Johnston.
87. Perth W. Grieve.

Veronica scutellata.
All except 48, 53, 84.

Veronica Anagallis.
All except 43, 46, 47, 48, 94, 104.

Veronica Beccabunga.
All.

Veronica officinalis.
All.

Veronica montana.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 109.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
61. York S.E. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Smith.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 272.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Watt !

Veronica Chamædrys.
All except 110.

Veronica hederifolia.
60, 69, 74, 107, 108.

Veronica agrestis.
All.

Veronica polita.
39. Stafford. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 109.

43. Radnor. Rogers.
69. Westmoreland. Newbould.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
100. Clyde-isles. Rec. Cl. 1883.
105. Ross W. Trans. Bot. Soc. Ed. xx. 152.
107. Sutherl. W. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 40.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Veronica Buxbaumii.

33. Gloster E. Reader cat.
39. Stafford. Exch. Club, 1887.
40. Salop. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 109.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
57. Derby. Newbould.
71. Man. Ralfe sp.!
74. Wigton. Rec. Cl. 1883.
75. Ayr. Smith.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.!
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Somerville.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing!
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1891, 113.
107. Sutherl. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 40.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred.
111. Orkney. Trail.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Bartsia viscosa.

13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Balyntine sp.
101. Cantire. Miss Geldart sp.

Bartsia Odontites.

All except 112.

Euphrasia officinalis.

All.

Rhinanthus Crista-galli.

All.

Rhinanthus major.

30. Bedford. Saunders sp.
60. Lancaster W. Bailey sp.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl W. C. E. Salmon.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1883, 73.
112. Shetland. Beeby (conf.).

Melampyrum arvense.

13. Sussex W. Arnold.

Melampyrum pratense.

42, 74, 98, 105, 107.

Pedicularis palustris.

All except 6.

Pedicularis sylvatica.

All.

Scrophularia nodosa.

All except 111, 112.

Scrophularia Balbisii.

47. Montgomery. Whitwell sp.
48. Merioneth. Pickard.
72. Dumfries. Coles.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Smith!

Scrophularia Ehrharti.

35. Monm. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
76. Renfrew. Wilkins (conf.).
(26? Flora.)

Scrophularia oblongifolia.

13. Sussex W. J. Bot. 1902, 221.

Scrophularia Scorodonia.

(41.)

Digitalis purpurea.

42, 74, 105, 107.

Antirrhinum Orontium.

23. Oxford. Druce sp.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1902, 317.

Linaria Elatine.

(86, 99.)

Linaria repens.

13. Sussex W. Arnold sp.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
39. Stafford. Flora.
44. Carmarthen. Mrs. Oakshott sp.

(60, 86, 89, 93.)

Linaria vulgaris.

42, 74, 78, 87, 94.

Linaria minor.

37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
52. Anglesea. Griffith.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 25.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
99. Dumbarton. Watt.

Limosella aquatica.

1. Cornw. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
6. Som. N. Flora (conf.).
14. Sussex E. Roper.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 25.

Sibthorpia europæa.

4. Devon N. J. Bot. 1887, 85.

Orobanche major

("RAPUM").

54. Lincoln N. Peacock!
61. York S.E. Flora. [sp.
69. Westmoreland. Martindale
71. Man. Holt!

Orobanche elatior.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
30. Bedford. Jackson, Herts Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Peacock!
61. York S.E. Flora.

Orobanche eu-minor.

5. Somerset S. Waterfall sp.
6. Somerset N. Fry sp.
26. Suffolk W. Hanbury herb.!
33. Gloster E. White sp.
34. Gloster W. White sp.
36. Hereford. Flora.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
40. Salop. Phillips sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
64. York M.W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.

Orobanche Eryngii.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
6. Som. N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
10. Wight. Bailey sp.

Orobanche Picridis.

26. Suffolk W. Flora.

Orobanche Hederæ.

15. Kent E. Bennett sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
48. Monmouth. Newbould.

Orobanche rubra.

54. Lincoln N. Miss Lewin!
62. York N.E. Webster sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
102. Ebudes S. J. Bot. 1882, 313.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Orobanche cærulea.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
Delete Berks.

Lathræa Squamaria.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
14. Sussex E. Hemings.
38. Warwick. Flora.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
54. Linc. N. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900. 45.
72. Dumfries. Lindsay.
87. Perth W. Ewing Senr. sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.

Salvia Verbenaca.

31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 106.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
60. Lancaster W. Petty.
75. Ayr. Fullerton sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.

Salvia pratensis.

24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
35. Monm. Miss Vachell sp.

Lycopus europæus.

42, 48, 72, 74, 78, 88, 92, 105, 110.

Mentha rotundifolia.

8. Wilts S. Flora.
14. Sussex E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
15. Kent E. Flora.
46. Cardigan. Marshall sp.
96. Easterness. Druce.

Mentha alopecuroides.

13. Sussex W. C. E. Salmon.
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer sp.
38. Warwick. Rec. Club, 1883.
40. Salop. Beckwith!
63. York S.W. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
(95, 101.)

Mentha sylvestris.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
14. Sussex E. Salmon.
20. Herts. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
23. Oxford. Druce sp.
72. Dumfries. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.

Mentha piperita.

7. Wilts N. Clarke.
15. Kent E. Flora.
23. Oxford. Druce sp.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
32. Northton. Druce sp.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 109.
44. Carmarthen. Rec. Cl. 1883.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
60. Lancaster W. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Fingland!
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
93. Aberdeen. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 173.
94. Banff. Trail.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.

Mentha aquatica.

All.

Mentha pubescens.

4. Devon. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
5 or 6. Somerset. Sole in set of Mints!
18 or 19. Essex. Dale in Herb. Brit. Mus.!
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Trimmer sp.
34. Gloster W. Ley sp.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.

Mentha sativa.

46, 60, 74, 86, 88, 89, 93, 94, 105, 108.

Mentha arvensis.

All except 71.

Mentha Pulegium.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
54. Lincoln N. Thompson ex Lees.

Thymus Serpyllum.

All.

Origanum vulgare.

5. Som. S. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 125.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.

Calamintha Acinos.

5. Som. S. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall sp.

Calamintha Nepeta.

15. Kent E. Flora.
18. Essex S. Vaughan sp.
22. Berks. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. E. F. Linton sp.
28. Norfolk W. E. F. Linton sp.
35. Monmouth. Clarke sp.
41. Glamorgan. Marshall.
54. Lincoln N. "Bogg herb.," Lees.

Calamintha officinalis.

46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 7.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1887, 140.

Calamintha Clinopodium.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 109.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
72. Dumfries. Trans. Dumfr. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1882, 34
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
96. Westerness. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Teucrium Scorodonia.

All except 21 and 112.

Teucrium Scordium.

53. Lincoln S. Flora.

Teucrium Botrys.

16. Kent W. Wolley-Dod.

Ajuga reptans.

All except 78.

Ajuga pyramidalis.

72. Dumfries. Johnston.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp. (conf.).
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.

Ajuga Chamæpitys.

15. Kent E. Flora.

Ballota nigra.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 109.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!

Ballota ruderalis.

15. Kent E. Flora.
90. Forfar. Somerville sp.

Lamium Galeobdolon.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 340.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
75. Ayr. Fullerton sp.
97. Westerness. Grieve.
(69, 76.)

Lamium album.

42, 74, 88, 91, 92, 94, 99.

Lamium amplexicaule.

41, 46, 48, 60, 73, 74, 78, 89, 98, 105.

Lamium intermedium.

73. Kirkcudbright. Exch. Club, 1883.
87. Perth W. Flora.
89. Perth E. Rec. Club, 1883.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 173.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Miller.
103. Ebudes M. Straker!
105. Ross W. Ewing sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller sp.

Lamium purpureum.

All.

Lamium incisum.

6. Som. N. Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1884, 83.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 173.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
102. Ebudes S. Miller!
111. Orkney. Somerville!

Galeopsis Ladanum.

43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 172.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.

Galeopsis Tetrahit.

All.

Galeopsis versicolor.

22. Berks. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 110.
46. Cardigan. Marshall sp.
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 368.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. New List.

Betonica officinalis.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 110.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.

Stachys palustris.

All.

Stachys "ambigua."

4. Devon N. Rogers.
15. Kent E. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Rec. Club, 1883.
29. Cambs. Fryer sp.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
36. Hereford. Flora.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
55. Leicester. Rogers sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Oliver sp.
82. Haddington. Trail.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. King sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Marshall sp.
102. Ebudes S. J. Bot. 1882, 313.
104. Ebudes N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
105. Ross W. Druce.
107. Suth. E. Rec. Club, 1883.

Stachys sylvatica.

All.

Stachys arvensis.

42, 60, 73, 74, 88, 97, 99, 105, 107, 110.

Stachys alpina.

34. Gloster W. White sp.

Glechoma hederacea.

42, 89, 99, 105.

Nepeta Cataria.

4. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1883.

58. Lincoln S. Flora.
59. Lanc. S. Gasking sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston !

Marrubium vulgare.

61. York S.E. Flora.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.

Prunella vulgaris.

All.

Scutellaria galericulata.

42, 43, 46, 48, 74, 87, 89, 105, 107, 108.

Scutellaria minor.

23. Oxford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 109.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Cl. 1883.
60. Lanc. W. Wheldon sp.
72. Dumfries. Mrs. Thompson.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Playfair sp.
102. Ebudes S. Miller !
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Myosotis palustris.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 110.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
91. Kincard. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 241.
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
102. Ebudes S. Grieve.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
109. Caithness. Grant sp. (conf.).

Myosotis repens.

8. Wilts S. J. Bot. 1892, 217.
15. Kent E. Flora.
29. Cambs. Power !
36. Hereford. Rec. Cl. 1881–2.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1883.
52. Anglesea. Griffith.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
61. York S.E. Flora.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Somerville !
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Rec. Cl. 1883.
105. Ross W. Rec. Club. 1883.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.
107. Suth. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller.
109. Caithness. Hanbury.

Myosotis cæspitosa.

All except 43, 56.

[Myosotis alpestris.

90. Forfar. "Planted."]

Myosotis sylvatica.

7. Wilts N. Druce.
22. Berks. Druce.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
73. Kirkcudbr. Dumf. Flora.
86. Stirling. Col. Stirling !
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.

Myosotis arvensis.

All.

Myosotis collina.

23, 25, 61, 69, 70, 74, 88, 89.
109. Caithness. Grant !

Myosotis versicolor.

All except 46, 48, 53.

Lithospermum officinale.

98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1882, 374.

Lithospermum purpureo-cæruleum.

5. Som. S. Nicholson sp.

Lithospermum arvense.

60, 88, 89.

Mertensia maritima.

72. Dumfries. McAndrew.
73. Kirkcudbr. Trans. D. & K. Soc. 1882.
104. Ebudes N. Miller sp.
105. Ross W. Ed. B. Soc. 1894.
107. Sutherl. E. Exch. Cl. 1902.

Symphytum officinale.

42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
96. Easterness. Rogers.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.

(93.)

Symphytum tuberosum.

49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
69. "N. Lancashire." J. Bot. 1892, 25.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
75. Ayr. Smith.
79. Selkirk. Boyd.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1882, 82.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing sp. (conf.).
109. Caithness. Marshall sp.

Lycopsis arvensis.

All except 43, 46, 47.

Asperugo procumbens.

63. York S.W. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 241.

Cynoglossum officinale.

48. Merioneth. J. B. 1890, 249.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. Trail.

Cynoglossum sylvaticum.

(88.)

Echium vulgare.

48, 71, 88, 89, 111.

Pinguicula vulgaris.

6. Som. N. not S.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1875, 211.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 374.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 110.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 103.
105. Ross W. Newbould.

Pinguicula alpina.

108. Sutherl. W. J. Bot. 1885, 311.

Pinguicula lusitanica.

6. Som. N. Flora (conf.).
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew.
88. Perth M. Flora.

Utricularia vulgaris.

33. Gloster E. Coley sp.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 173.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
76. Renfrew. Houston sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
99. Dumbarton. Watt.

Utricularia neglecta.

1. Cornwall W. Curnow sp.
6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1903, 55.
12. Hants N. H. C. Watson sp.
13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.

14. Sussex E. Packham sp.
21. Middlesex. Nicholson sp.
23. Berks. Exch. Club, 1897.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1897.
25. Suffolk E. Hind sp.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Bennett sp.
29. Cambs. Bennett sp.
36. Hereford. Ley sp.
39. Stafford. Flora.
40. Salop. Beckwith sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.? Herb. Dillenius!
58. Chester. Croall sp.
72. Dumfries. Corrie!
73. Kirkcudbr. Dumfries Herb.
75. Ayr. Watt!
80. Roxburgh. Marshall.
90. Forfar. Marshall sp.?
95. Elgin. Marshall sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.?
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.?
100. Clyde-isles. Ballantyne.
104. Ebudes N. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. Druce ms.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.?

The mark of doubt is appended to many specimens, there being no flowers. The Cheshire specimens are in good flower, well dried, and show the characters excellently.

Utricularia intermedia.

9. Dorset. E. F. Linton sp.
26. Suffolk W. Hind sp.
27. Norfolk E. J. & H. Groves sp.
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer Supp.
69. Westmoreland. Fox sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
85. Fife. Ann. S. N. H. 103, 1901.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. Sturrock sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
102. Ebudes S. Rec. Club, 1883.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
104. Ebudes N. Dixon sp.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Utricularia minor.

38. Warwick. Flora.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 173.
74. Wigton. Maxwell sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. Kidston sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 172.
98. Argyle. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
101. Cantire. J. Bot. 1898, 339.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Primula vulgaris.

All except 78.

Primula elatior.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Trimmer Supp. Bedford is doubtful.

Primula veris.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 110.
72. Dumfries. Flora.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
96. Westerness. J. Bot. 1890, 43.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred!
111. Orkney. Johnston.

Trientalis europæa.

60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 25.
76. Renfrew. Wood sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall.
99. Dumbarton. Somerville sp.

105. Ross W. Russell sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.
111. Orkney. Trail.

Hottonia palustris.

16. Kent W. Teesdale.

Lysimachia vulgaris.

5. Som. S. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 378.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
48. Merioneth. Pickard !
74. Wigton. McAndrew.

Lysimachia thyrsiflora.

76. Renfrew. Ewing.
(87, 88.)

Lysimachia Nummularia.

5. Som. S. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 110.
43. Radnor. Painter.
48. Merioneth. Roper.
78. Peebles. Druce.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 273.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Lysimachia nemorum.

All except 31, 53, 112.

Anagallis arvensis.

All except 78, 79, 105, 106, 112.

Anagallis tenella.

16, 23, 42, 48, 74, 97, 99, 104, 106, 108.

Centunculus minimus.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
6. Som. N. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Rec. Cl. 1884-86 (conf.).
39. Stafford. Flora.
60. Lancaster W. Wheldon sp.
68. Cheviot. Fox sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles sp.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Samolus Valerandi.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
97. Westerness. Miller.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Glaux maritima.

All except 21, 77.

Armeria maritima.

All except 21, 77.

Statice Limonium.

1. Cornwall W. Wats. Club, 1886.

Statice bahusiensis.

52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
58. Chester. Brown sp.
71. Man. Herb. Mus. Brit.
Doubtful for Norfolk.

Statice binervosa.

18. Essex S. C. E. Salmon.
19. Essex N. C. E. Salmon.
51. Flint. C. E. Salmon.
71. Man. Holt.

[Statice caspia.

Suffolk E. Error ?]

Plantago major.

All.

Plantago media.

73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1881, 241.

Plantago lanceolata.

All.

Plantago maritima.

All except 21.

Plantago Coronopus.

53, 73, 74, 89, 97, 104, 105.

Littorella lacustris.

23. Oxon. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
28. Norfolk W. J. Bot. 1884, 82.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
44. Carmarthen. J. Bot. 1901, 344.
45. Pembroke. J. Bot. 1884, 45.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 8.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
76. Renfrew. Ewing.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1882, 82.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Exch. Club, 1885.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing !
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Chenopodium olidum.

7. Wilts N. Flora. (Not Wilts S.).
22. Berks. Druce.
39. Stafford. Flora.

Chenopodium polyspermum.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1875, 360.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. J. Bot. 1892, 106.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1884, 250.
39. Stafford. Flora.

Chenopodium urbicum intermedium.

6. Som. N. Murray (conf.).
15. Kent E. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 45.
63. York S.W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
72. Dumfries. Scott Elliot.

Chenopodium rubrum.

39. Stafford. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 110.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.

Chenopodium botryoides.

11. Hants S. Marshall sp.
13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.

Chenopodium murale.

22. Berks. Druce.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
71. Man. Garner.

Chenopodium hybridum.

13. Sussex W. Hilton.
15. Kent E. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 107.
33. Gloster E. Reader sp.
49. Carnarvon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.

Chenopodium album.

All.

Chenopodium ficifolium.

6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1875, 360.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
44. Carmarthen. Marshall sp.
46. Cardigan. Marshall sp.
60. Lanc. W. Wheldon.
(32, 34.)

Chenopodium glaucum.

9. Dorset. Wilts Fl.
13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.

Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus.

42, 73, 78, 88, 89, 105, 107.

Obione pedunculata.

53. Lincoln S. Nat. 1897, 137.
54. Lincoln N. Sir J. Banks !

Atriplex laciniata.

48. Merioneth. Pickard sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
71. Man. Holt !
90. Forfar. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 106.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
96. Easterness. Miss Murray.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Atriplex Babingtonii.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
73. Kirkcudbr. Trans. Glasg. N. H. S. 1883.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. King !
105. Ross W. Druce sp.
106. Ross E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.

Atriplex hastata.

42, 43, 46, 47, 72, 74, 105.

Atriplex deltoidea.

5. Som. S. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Bennett sp.
20. Herts. J. Bot. 1874, 22.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
30. Bedford. Newbould.
31. Hunts. Newbould.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 84.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
37. Worcester. Wats. Cl. 1896.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 110.
48. Merioneth. Pickard.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
60. Lanc. W. Wilson sp.
63. York N.W. Newbould.
73. Kirkcudbr. Rec. Club, 1883
74. Wigton. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Croall.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Atriplex angustifolia.

35, 36, 37, 42, 46, 71, 72, 86, 87, 88, 93, 105, 107, 108.

Atriplex erecta.

8. Wilts S. Clark.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
24. Bucks. Newbould.
30. Bedford. Newbould.
31. Hunts. Newbould.
32. Northton. Newbould.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
39. Stafford. Exch. Club, 1887.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
57. Derby. Newbould.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
63. York S.W. Newbould.
69. Westmoreland. Newbould.
70. Cumberland. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
73. Kirkcudbright. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
94. Banff. Trail.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1890, 43.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Atriplex littoralis.

34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
97. Westerness. Grieve.
111. Orkney. Trail.

Atriplex marina.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Hanbury herb. !
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.

Beta maritima.

16. Kent W. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Reader.

53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
(99.)

Salsola Kali.

5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Suæda maritima.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
61. York S.E. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
69. Westmoreland. Newbould.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Salicornia herbacea.

35, 61, 71, 73, 74, 97, 103, 105, 107, 108.

Salicornia appressa.

13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
14. Sussex E. Townsend, Hants Flora.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
54. Lincoln N. Miss Mackinder sp.

Probably in I. of Wight. Wolley-Dod sp.

For a proposed arrangement of the British forms see Townsend, 'Flora of Hampshire,' 1904, 636–639.

Salicornia radicans.

16. Kent W. Flora.

Polygonum Bistorta.

16. Kent W. Flora.
31. Hunts. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville.
86. Stirling. McKay.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Polygonum viviparum.

72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Polygonum amphibium.

All except 46, 48.

Polygonum lapathifolium.

42, 46, 48, 72, 74, 89, 93, 94, 97, 99, 105, 108, 110.

Polygonum maculatum.

8. Wilts S. Tatum sp.
9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1884, 349.
14. Sussex E. Roper.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
16. Kent W. Marshall sp.
22. Berks. Newbould.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 371.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
39. Stafford. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
49. Carnarvon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
59. Lanc. S. Lewis sp.
83. Edinburgh. Douglas sp.
87. Perth W. Rogers.
97. Westerness. Druce.

Polygonum Persicaria.

All.

Polygonum mite.

6. Som. N. Flora.

8. Wilts S. Tatum sp.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Newbould.
24. Bucks. Druce.
27. Norfolk E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
35. Monmouth. Rec. Cl. 1884.
36. Hereford. Rec. Club, 1883.

Polygonum Hydropiper.

42, 74, 89, 93, 105.

Polygonum minus.

6. Som. N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Tatum sp.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1902.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
36. Hereford. Flora.
38. Warwick. Flora.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton sp.
63. York S.W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.

Polygonum aviculare.

All except 93.

Polygonum Raii.

5. Som. S. C. E. Salmon.
13. Sussex W. Bennett sp.
15. Kent E. Bennett sp.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
18. Essex S. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Polygonum maritimum.

3. Devon S. Miller!
6. Som. N. Thompson.
S. Hants in 1902. J. Bot. 1903, 44.

Polygonum Convolvulus.

All except 105 (111), 112.

Polygonum dumetorum.

8. Wilts S. E. F. Linton sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce sp.
24. Bucks. Druce sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.

Rumex Hydrolapathum.

5. Som. S. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1885.
70. Cumberl. Cum. & Westm. Trans. 1883, 212.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
93. Aberdeen S. Trail.
95. Elgin. Marshall.
96. Easterness. Marshall.

Rumex "maximus."

17. Surrey. J. Bot. 1874, 36.
34. Gloster W.? J. Bot. 1886, 369.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby sp.?
88. Perth M. B. White!?

Rumex crispus.

All.

Rumex aquaticus domesticus.

60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
72. Dumfries. Dumf. & Gall. Trans. 1882, 37.
73. Kirkcudbright. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
98. Argyle. Druce.
105. Ross W. Trans. Bot. Soc. Ed. xx. 156.
106. Ross E. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
107. Sutherl. E. E. F. Linton.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller sp.
109. Caithness. Hanbury.

Rumex conspersus.

88. Perth M. B. White sp.
91. Kincardine. Nicholson sp.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 174.
94. Banff. Trail.
95. Elgin. Trail.
96. Easterness. Trail.
97. Westerness. Druce.
105. Ross W. Druce.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Rumex pratensis.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. White sp.
15. Kent E. Flora.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
42. Brecon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton sp.
59. Lanc. S. Baker.
69. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 45.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth W. Marshall sp.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
95. Elgin. Marshall.
96. Easterness. Rogers.
97. Westerness. Druce.
105. Ross W. Druce.
107. Sutherl. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 40.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Rumex obtusifolius Agg.

All.

Rumex sylvestris.

86. Stirling. Kidston sp.

Rumex nemorosus.

24, 32, 42, 43, 46, 86, 89, 93, 94, 96, 98, 103, 111.

Rumex conglomeratus.

42, 48, 73, 75, 86, 88, 89, 94, 95, 97, 102, 105, 108, 109, 110.

Rumex rupestris.

4. Devon N. Rec. Club, 1881.

Rumex maritimus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. J. Bot. 1883, 376.
60. Lanc. W. C. E. Salmon.
61. York S.E. Robinson sp.
70. Cumberland. Hodgson, Nat. 1899, 2.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
(87, 104.)

Rumex palustris.

23. Oxford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
39. Stafford. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
56. Notts. Carr. MS.
61. York S.E. Robinson sp.

Rumex Acetosa.

All.

Rumex Acetosella.

All.

Oxyria reniformis.

69. L. Lanc. J. Bot. 1893, 374.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.
109. Caithness. Hanbury!
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Hippophae rhamnoides.

1. Cornwall W. J. Bot. 1900, 355.
52, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 90, 93, 98, 105.

Daphne Laureola.

34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
74, 87, 88.

Daphne Mezereum.

23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
6, 15, 16, 49, 62, 74.

Thesium humifusum.

15. Kent E. J. Bot. 1899, 359.

Empetrum nigrum.

9. Dorset. Wallace & Clarke.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.

Euphorbia Peplis.

1. Scilly Isles. Davey.

Euphorbia Helioscopia.

All.

Euphorbia hiberna.

1. Cornwall W. Davey, List, 1902.
5. Som. S. C. E. Salmon sp.

Euphorbia Paralias.

10. Wight. Townsend.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
60. Lanc. W. C. E. Salmon.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.

Euphorbia portlandica.

48. Merioneth. Pickard!
50. Denbigh. Mrs. Edwards sp.
(54).

Euphorbia exigua.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
72. Dumfries. Mrs. Thompson!
73. Kirkcudbr. Trans. Dumfr. & Gall. Soc. 1882, 37.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
88. Perth M. Don ex Trail.

Euphorbia Peplus.

All except 78, 97, 102.

Euphorbia amygdaloides.

(72).

Mercurialis perennis.

74, 97, 105, 109.

Mercurialis annua.

6. Somerset S. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1884, 250.
90. Forfar. Miss Henderson.

Urtica urens.

All except 43.

Urtica dioica.

All.

Parietaria officinalis.

(71, 73, 99.)

Humulus Lupulus.

35. Monmouth. Whitwell sp.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
91. Kincard. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
94. Banff. Trail.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
97. Westerness. Druce.

Ulmus montana.

32, 46, 49, 53, 73, 74, 79, 84, 93, 94, 97, 105, 107, 109.

Quercus Robur.

All except 79, 110, 112.

Quercus pedunculata.

21. Middlesex. Newbould.

23. Oxford. Newbould.
26. Suffolk W. Newbould.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 107.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. Exch. Club. 90.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
56. Notts. Carr. MS.
57. Derby. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbr. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 174.
94. Banff. Grant.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
100. Clyde-isles. Edinb. Herb. ex Trail.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Quercus sessiliflora.

21. Middlesex. Rec. Club, 1881–82 (conf.).
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
57. Derby. Newbould.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
61. York S.E. Flora.
63. York S.W. Woodhead sp.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1882, 82.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1890, 43.
97. Westerness. Trail.
99. Dumbarton. Herb. Edinb. ex Trail.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 232.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant.

Fagus sylvatica.

41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
44. Carmarthen. Rec. Cl. 1883.
53. Linc. S. Flora.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.
Scotland, 97, 99, 107, 108.

Carpinus Betulus.

15. Kent E. Marshall.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 107.
57. Derby. Flora.
46, 73, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106.

Corylus Avellana.

All except 112.

Alnus glutinosa.

All except 111.

Betula alba.

All except 51, 110, 112.

Betula verrucosa pendula.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
24. Bucks. Newbould.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
44. Carmarthen. Rec. Cl. 1883.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
50. Denbigh. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1889, 46.
61. York S.E. Flora.
64. York M. W. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
75. Ayr. Rogers.
78. Peebles. Druce.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1896, 480.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
90. Forfar. Balfour.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 174.
94. Banff. Trail.
95. Elgin. Newbould.
96. Easterness. Ex. Club, 1890.
98. Argyle. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Newbould.

107. Sutherl. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 40.
109. Caithness. W. R. Linton.
110. Hebrides. J. Bot. 1895.

Betula glutinosa pubescens.

5. Som. S. Flora.
8. Wilts S. J. Bot. 1893, 23.
9. Dorset. Pleydell.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
33. Gloster E. Newbould.
34. Gloster W. Ex. Club, 1886.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1886, 340.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 340.
49. Carnarvon. Ex. Club, 1886.
57. Derby. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Dumf. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbr. Dumf. Flora.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Druce.
88. Perth M. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
90. Forfar. Balfour.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 174.
94. Banff. Trail.
95. Elgin. Druce!
96. Easterness. Marshall.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
101. Cantire. Ewing!
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Betula nana.

98. Argyle. Marshall sp.

Populus canescens.

4. Devon N. Rec. Club. 1881–82.
15. Kent E. Druce, 1888.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
26. Suffolk W. Newbould.
30. Bedford. Jackson, Herts Flora.
31. Hunts. Exch. Club, 1885.
49. Carnarvon. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
97. Westerness. Druce.

Populus tremula.

5, 32, 34, 42, 72, 73, 74, 78, 102, 105, 112.

Salix pentandra.

32. Hunts. J. Bot. 1888, 371.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Suth. E. Rec. Club, 1883.
108. Suth. W. Gray.

The Willows are left for another edition.

Myrica Gale.

4. Devon N. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
29. Cambs. Not extinct!
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
53. Linc. S. Flora.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
98. Argyle. Webb.
105. Ross W. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1883, 22.

Pinus sylvestris.

74. Wigton. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Kidston.

87. Perth W. Grieve.
94. Banff. Druce.
98. Argyle. Marshall.
102. Ebudes S. Grieve.
106. Ross E. Mennell.
107. Suth. E. Marshall.
72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 90, 91, 93, 99, 100, 101, 109, Trail.

Juniperus communis.

57. Derby. Baker.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Suth. E. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Juniperus nana.

87. Perth W. Grieve.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 174.
94. Banff. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Marshall.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
99. Dumbarton. Add. Records, 1889.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Suth. E. Marshall.

Taxus baccata.

33. Gloster E. Reader cat.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Sc. Nat. 1889.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
86. Stirling. McKay ex Ewing.
87. Perth W. Grieve.
(54–72, 73, 97, 99, 101.)

Goodyera repens.

61. York S.E. J. Bot. 1888, 379.
85. Fife. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 103.
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1890, 43.
107. Suth. E. Grant sp.
108. Suth. W. Marshall.
(27.)

Spiranthes autumnalis.

53. Lincoln S. Peacock.
57. Derby. Flora.

Neottia Nidus-avis.

2. Cornwall E. J. Bot. 1881. 55.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 173.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
72. Dumfries. Bell sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Listera cordata.

49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
73. Kirkcudbr. D. R. N. H. S. 1882.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
107. Suth. E. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Listera ovata.

All except 71, 78, 112.

Epipactis latifolia.

5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. J. Groves sp.
29. Cambs. West jun. sp.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 149.
34. Gloster W. Reader sp.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
51. Flint. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
85. Fife. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 103.

99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
108. Suth. W. Marshall sp.

Epipactis violacea.

7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1895, 25.
9. Dorset. Wilts Flora.
23. Oxford. Druce.
27. Norfolk E. Trimmer Supp.
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer Supp.
34. Gloster W. Reader sp.
36. Hereford. Ley sp.
39. Stafford. Kidston.
46. Cardigan. Jones.
49. Carnarvon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
61. York S.E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.

Epipactis atrorubens.

34. Gloster W. Armitage sp.
42. Brecon. Clarke sp.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton sp.
60. Lanc. W. Petty sp.
89. Perth E. Ewing sp.

Epipactis palustris.

5. Som. S. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
14. Sussex E. Roper.
16. Kent W. Flora.
45. Pembroke. J. Bot. 1901, 279.
54. Lincoln, N. Rec. Club, 1881-82.

Cephalanthera grandiflora.

34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
38. Warwick. Flora.

Cephalanthera ensifolia.

14. Sussex E. Jenner sp.
15. Kent E. Black sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Trimmer Supp.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. Nicholson.
105. Ross W. "Dixon."

Epipogum aphyllum.

40. Salop. Miss Lewis! In Hereford 1877–79.

Corallorhiza innata.

68. Cheviotland. One specimen only.
75. Ayr. Gilchrist.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
106. Ross E. Del. "?"

Orchis Morio.

69. Lanc. L. Petty.

Orchis mascula.

All except 41, 53, 71, 78, 107.

Orchis ustulata.

16. Kent W. Flora.
24. Bucks. Elliman.
37. Worcester. Mathews (conf.).
56. Notts. Carr. (conf.).

Orchis fusca (purpurea).

17. Surrey. Herb. T. Moore.

Orchis militaris.

17. Surrey. Choules sp. t. Trimen.
19. Essex N. J. Bot. 1883, 231.
21. Middlesex. Banks, Herb. Brit. Mus.

Orch. Simia (tephrosanthes).

13. Sussex W. Bauer's drawings, Brit. Mus.
[17. Surrey. Long extinct.]
15 ?

Orchis hircina.

(12.)

Orchis pyramidalis.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
35. Monmouth. Marshall sp.
69. Westmorel. Martindale sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Edinb. herb.!
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.

Orchis latifolia.

All except 18, 42, 47.

Orchis maialis (*latifolia* seg.)

16. Kent W. Marshall.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Druce.
33. Glos. E. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
57. Derby. Flora.
61. York S.E. Flora.
65. York N.W. Newbould.
69. Westmoreland. Martindale.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
79. Selkirk. Boyd.
90. Forfar. Newbould.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 175.
94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 175.
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1899, 388.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
103. Ebudes M. J. Bot. 1897, 56.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1891, 115.
108. Sutherland W. Miller sp.
109. Caithness. Hanbury.
110. Hebrides. Somerville!

Orchis incarnata.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
15. Kent E. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1876, 16.
32. Northants. Newbould.
33. Glos. E. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
35. Monmouth. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
36. Hereford. Exch. Club, 1880.
38. Warwick. Flora.
41. Glamorgan. Marshall sp.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 125.
43. Radnor. Ley.
45. Pembroke. J. Bot. 1901, 279.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
56. Notts. Carr. MS.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
69. Westmoreland. Martindale.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
91. Kincard. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
95. Elgin. Rogers.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Druce.
98. Argyle. B. White.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
107. Sutherl. E. J. Bot. 1901, 272.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
111. Orkney. Somerville!
112. Shetland. Beeby!

Orchis maculata.

All except 46, 47, 71, 80.

Orchis conopsea.

42, 43, 74.

Habenaria eu-bifolia.

1. Cornwall W. Beeby.
4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer Supp.
30. Bedford. Candler sp.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 116.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
39. Stafford. Flora.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.

52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. McKay ex Ewing.
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 174.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Grieve sp.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
102. Ebudes S. Fingland sp.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 368.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Hanbury.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury sp.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Habenaria chlorantha.

14. Sussex E. Beeby.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
23. Oxford. Druce.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
52. Anglesea. Griffith.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
75. Ayr. Smith.
80. Roxburgh. Brotherston.
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
101. Cantire. Trail.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville.
105. Ross W. Tr. Ed. Soc. 1894, 160.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Add. Rec. 1890.

Habenaria viridis.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
53. Lincoln S. Rec. Cl. 1880.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1888.
96. Easterness. Groves sp.
97. Westerness. Grieve.
99. Dumbarton. Watt.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Habenaria albida.

15. Kent E. Flora.
36. Hereford. Ley.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1886, 285.
57. Derby. Flora.
58. Chester. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
105. Ross W. Russell !
107. Sutherl. E. Miller herb.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury sp.

Aceras anthropophora.

14. Sussex E. Hilton.

Herminium Monorchis.

8. Wilts S. Clarke.
23. Oxford. Herb. Brit. Mus.

Ophrys apifera.

61. York S.E. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
77. Lanark. Newbould.

Ophrys muscifera.

5. Som. S. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.

Malaxis paludosa.

16. Kent W. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
69. Westmoreland. Nat. 1902, 21, 272.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Dumfries herb. !
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
108, not 107.
110. Hebrides. Cotton sp.

Liparis Loeselii.

54. Lincoln N. ? Nat. 1896, 246.
Gathered in 29 in 1901 ! 1903. Still grows in 26, 27. For 15, see Flora.

Cypripedium Calceolus.

Spec. from "Lancaster." Herb. Brit. Mus.
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Iris fœtidissima.

34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 369.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
53. Lincoln S. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
(74–75.)

Iris Pseudacorus.

All.

Narcissus Pseudo-narcissus.

41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1902, 317.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 145.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Cl. 1883.
(88–92, 93.)

Leucojum æstivum.

7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1887, 183.
8. Wilts S. Tatum.

Fritillaria Meleagris.

16. Kent W. Flora.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1895, 186.

Allium Scorodoprasum.

74. Wigton. Miss Hannay sp.
89. Perth E. Flora.

Allium oleraceum.

22. Berks. Druce.
31. Hunts. Linton.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
36. Hereford. Flora.
40. Salop. Beckwith.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1902, 349.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
95. Elgin. Druce!

Allium carinatum.

72. Dumfries. Watson sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Coles sp.
89. Perth E. Flora.

Allium vineale.

35. Merioneth. Whitwell sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
71. Man. Rolfe sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
86. Stirling. Sonntag ex Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
102. Ebudes S. Macvicar sp.

Allium Schœnoprasum.

36. Hereford. Flora.
43. Radnor. Ley sp.
45. Pembroke. J. Bot. 1884, 45.
83. Edinburgh. Sonntag ex Trail.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.

Allium ursinum.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 145.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1884, 378.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1890, 249.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury!
109. Caithness. Hanbury!
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Gagea lutea.

7. Wilts N. Clarke.
16. Kent W. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Lowe.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1884, 242.

Ornithogalum pyrenaicum.
27. Norfolk E. Galpin.

Ornithogalum umbellatum.
(72–75, 83, 85, 86, 92, 102.)

Scilla verna.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Hyacinthus non-scriptus.
111, 112.

Muscari racemosum.
29. Cambs. Jones sp.
(8, 9.)

Simethis bicolor.
Still in Dorset. 1903.

Narthecium Ossifragum.
42, 74, 105.

Asparagus officinalis.
46. Cardigan. Shoolbred.
(73.)

Ruscus aculeatus.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1876, 26.
(71, 76, 99, 100.)

Tulipa sylvestris.
(7, 8.)

Maianthemum bifolium.
54. Lincoln N. Burgess sp.
66. Durham. Oliver sp.

Convallaria majalis.
5. Som. S. Flora.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Smith.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.

Polygonatum multiflorum.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Murray sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
20. Herts. Flora.
23. Oxford. Druce.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 117.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
37. Worcester. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
52. Anglesea. Griffith.
60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 3.

Polygonatum officinale.
39. Stafford. Ley sp.

Paris quadrifolia.
5. Som. S. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. Trans. D. Soc. 1882, 40.

Colchicum autumnale.
14. Sussex E. Miss Richardson sp.
15. Kent E. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Tofieldia palustris.
86. Stirling. Watt!
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
106. Ross E. Druce.
109. Caithness. Henderson sp.

Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.

Stratiotes aloides.
60. Lanc. W. Sc. Gossip, 1868, 280.

Alisma Plantago.
42, 43, 74, 98, 103.

Alisma ranunculoides.
4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
16. Kent W. Flora.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Alisma natans.

46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 8.
47. Montgomery. Hind sp.

Sagittaria sagittifolia.

5. Som. S. Flora.
86. Stirling. Kidston & Stirling.

Butomus umbellatus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
12. Hants N. Beeby.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. White.

Triglochin maritimum.

All the maritime counties.

Triglochin palustre.

All except 16, 47.

Scheuchzeria palustris.

64. York M.W. Dalton in Don's Herb. Brit.

Potamogeton densus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
36. Hereford. A Ley!
58. Chester. Searle sp.
60. Lanc. W. Wilson sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Potamogeton pectinatus.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Rec. Cl. 1883.
35. Monm. J. Bot. 1894, 311.
41. Glamorgan. R.W. Linton sp.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
71. Man. Holt!
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
84. Linlithgow. Balfour!
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
102. Ebudes S. Fingland sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Potamogeton flabellatus.

1. Cornwall. Lomax sp.
5. Som. S. Flora.
7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
10. Wight. A. G. More.
14. Sussex E. Hennings sp.
25. Suffolk E. Hind sp.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
32. Northton. Druce sp.
33. Gloster E. Druce.
34. Gloster W. Reader sp.
37. Worcester. Mathers sp.
40. Salop. Phillips sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
54. Lincoln N. Searle sp.
57. Derby. Bailey sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Smith sp.
81. Berwick. Brotherston sp.
83. Edinburgh. Bailey sp.
95. Elgin. Christy.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
111. Orkney. W. R. Linton sp.

Potamogeton filiformis.

52. Anglesea. Davies!
83. Edinburgh. Glasgow herb.!
88. Perth M. Sturrock sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
95. Elgin. McNab!
96. Easterness. Groves sp.
102. Ebudes S. Fingland sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Potamogeton trichoides.

3. Devon S. Dunn sp.
14. Sussex E. Hilton sp.
17. Surrey. Beeby.
26. Suffolk W. Hind sp.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.

Potamogeton pusillus.

All except 35, 46, 47, 78, 104, 107, 108.

Potamogeton compressus.
(*P. mucronatus* Schrad.)

6. Som. N. Waterfall sp.
7. Wilts N. Herb. Brit. Mus. !
8. Wilts S. Clarke.
16. Kent W. Hanbury herb. !
21. Middlesex. Herb. Brit. Mus. !
24. Bucks. J. Bot. 1881, 252.
25. Suffolk E. Hind sp.
26. Suffolk W. Bennett sp.
28. Norf. W. Herb. Brit. Mus. !
30. Bedford. Saunders !
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Mrs. Walker sp.
55. Leicester. Cooper sp.
57. Derby. Linton sp.
59. Lanc. S. Bailey sp.
61. York S.E. Waterfall sp.
62. York N.E. Wilkinson sp.
63. York S.W. Herb. Brit. Mus. !
75. Ayr. Smith !
77. Lanark. Herb. Dublin !
79. Selkirk. Marshall sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Potamogeton obtusifolius.

24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
28. Norf. W. Bullock-Webster sp.
29. Cambridge ? Top. Bot. ed. !
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
57. Derby. Flora 2.
61. York S.E. Waterfall sp.
69. Westmoreland. Roper sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
75. Ayr. Smith !
76. Renfrew. Somerville sp.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville !
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail !
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.

Potamogeton acutifolius.

15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
28. Norfolk W. Hanbury herb. !
38. Warwick. Herb. Brit. Mus. !
61. York S.E. Smith herb. !

Potamogeton zosterifolius.

17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
22. Berks. Newbould sp.
24. Bucks. J. Bot. 1881, 252 !
26. Suffolk W. Webster sp.
30. Bedford. Saunders sp.
32. Northton. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
40. Salop. Borrer sp.
58. Chester. Wolley-Dod sp.
61. York S.E. Smith herb. !
75. Ayr ? Smith.

Potamogeton crispus.

2. Cornwall E. J. Bot. 1883, 104.
4. Devon N. Herb. Brit. Mus. !
5. Som. S. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 173.
60. Lancaster W. Wilson sp.
74. Wigton. Druce !
78. Peebles. Druce !
82. Haddington. Edinburgh herb. !
86. Stirling. Coles sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Potamogeton perfoliatus.

All except 2, 10, 35, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 61, 78, 82, 101, 105.

Potamogeton lucens.

5. Som. S. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Reader sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
108. Suth. W. Gray.
111. Orkney. Fortescue sp.

105 ?, 110 ?

Potamogeton decipiens.

9. Dorset. E. F. Linton sp.
11. Hants S. E. F. Linton sp.
13. Sussex W. Beeby sp.
17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
23. Oxford. Druce.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
32. Northton. Druce.
38. Warwick, Baker sp.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby sp.
55. Leicester. Cooper sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston !
88. Perth M. Sturrock sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.

Potamogeton prælongus.

17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
24. Bucks. Beeby sp.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
48. Merioneth ! Rec. Club, 1883.
52. Anglesea. Lord de Tabley's herb. !
53. Lincoln S. Woodruffe-Peacock !
57. Derby. Flora 2.
64. York M.W. Windsor sp.
67. Northumberland. Winchester herb. !
69. Westmoreland. Bailey sp.
74. Wigton. Druce.
79. Selkirk. Marshall sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
104. Ebudes N. Herb. Hooker !
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

The "*prælongus*" of the Skipton (York) Flora is *perfoliatus* !

Potamogeton heterophyllus.

6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1903, 56.
20. Herts. Jackson.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
94. Banff. Miller sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt !
101. Cantire. J. Bot. 1898, 339.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Potamogeton nitens.

17. Surrey. Bennett sp.
52. Anglesea. Dillenius herb. !
53. Lincoln S. Beeby sp.
59 ?. Lanc. S. Bailey herb.
85. Fife. Playfair !
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
98. Argyle. Bailey sp.
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
108. Suth. W. Hanbury sp.
109. Caithness. Hanbury sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Potamogeton varians.

29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
41. Glamorgan. Miss Armitage sp.

Potamogeton Zizii.

15. Kent E. Flora.
17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
25. Suffolk E. Hind sp.
28. Norfolk W. Webster sp.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
34. Gloster W. Reader sp.
36. Hereford. Ley sp.
39. Stafford. Douglas !
40. Salop. Beckwith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby sp.
55. Leicester. Cooper sp.
58. Chester. Lord de Tabley !

61. York S.E. Teesdale in herb. Smith!
62. York N.E. Cotton sp.
69. Westmoreland. Herb. Kew!
74. Wigton. Druce.
77. Lanark. Ball herb.! Kew.
81. Berwick. Renton!
84. Linlithgow. Renton sp.
85. Fife. Syme herb.!
86. Stirling. Trail.
89. Perth E. Sturrock sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.

Potamogeton Griffithii.

49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.

Potamogeton rufescens.

21. Middlesex. Herb. Brit. Mus.!
23. Oxford. "Beesley," Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Hind sp.
28. Norfolk W. Hind sp.
30. Bedford. J. Bot. 1889, 212.
32. Northton. Mitchell.
39. Stafford. Searle sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Edin. herb.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton sp.
63. York S.W. Hardy.
74. Wigton. Druce!
78. Peebles. Druce sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. B. White sp.
96. Easterness. Miller sp.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Hunt!
101. Cantire. J. Bot. 1889, 339.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.

Potamogeton natans (true).

1. Cornwall W. Curnow.
4. Devon N. J. Bot. 1882, 15.
5. Som. S. Murray sp.
6. Som. N. Waterfall sp.
7. Wilts N. Druce.
9. Dorset. Flora.
13. Sussex W. Miller sp.
16. Kent W. Bennett sp.
26. Suffolk W. E. F. Linton sp.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 107.
33. Gloster E. Reader cat.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1886.
36. Hereford. Miss Armstrong sp.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884.
38. Warwick. P. F. Lee sp.
39. Stafford. Painter.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1890.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 370.
43. Radnor. Ridley.
44. Carmarthen. Marshall.
45. Pembroke. Ridley sp.
52. Anglesea. Bailey! herb.
55. Leicester. Mott herb.!
57. Derby. Hind herb.!
60. Lanc. W. Lees.
65. York N.W. Percival sp.
68. Cheviot. Border Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson!
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Smith.
76. Renfrew. J. Bot. 1886, 141.
78. Peebles. Sc. Nat. 1888.
79. Selkirk. Boyd.
84. Linlithgow. Christie.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
93. Aberdeen N. Edin. herb.!
95. Elgin. Grant herb.!
96. Easterness. Miller sp.
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Bailey sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
102. Ebudes S. Miller sp.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing sp.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.
107. Suth. E. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Potamogeton fluitans.

13. Sussex W. Beeby sp.

17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.

Potamogeton polygonifolius.

4. Devon N. Herb. Brit. Mus.!
6. Som. N. Murray sp.
8. Wilts N. Clarke.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
30. Bedford. Saunders!
31. Hunts. Newbould!
41. Glamorgan. W. Linton sp.
42. Brecon. Herb. Brit. Mus.!
44. Carmarthen. Glasgow herb.!
57. Derby. Newbould.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1881-82.
72. Dumfries. Fingland!
73. Kirkcudbr. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Bailey sp.
79. Selkirk. Boyd.
95. Elgin. Druce.
97. Westerness. Bailey sp.
105. Ross W. Bailey sp.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.
107. Suth. E. Grant sp.

Potamogeton plantagineus.

4. Devon. Dunn sp.
22. Berks. Druce sp.
36. Hereford. Ley sp.
58. Chester. L. de Tabley's herb.!
64. York M.W. Lees.
69. Westmoreland. Ex. Club, 1890.
72. Dumfries. B. White herb.!
79. Selkirk. Marshall sp.
80. Roxburgh. Brotherston sp.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.

Ruppia spiralis.

1. Cornwall W. Curnow sp.
15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Straker sp.
25. Suffolk E. Hind sp.
111. Orkney. Boswell sp. (conf.).
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Ruppia rostellata.

1. Cornwall W. Curnow sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Rec. Club.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1894, 311.
42. Brecon. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
49. Carnarvon. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
52. Anglesea. Exch. Cl. 1886.
60. Lanc. W. Wheldon sp.
69. Westmoreland. Flora.
75. Ayr. Boyd!
95. Elgin. Keith herb.!
96. Easterness. Marshall.
97. Westerness. Grieve,
99. Dumbarton. Watt.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
108. Suth. W. Add. Records, 1888.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Zannichellia palustris.

22. Berks. Druce ex N.
24. Bucks. Rec. Club, 1883.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
79. Selkirk. Marshall.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. Sturrock.
90. Forfar. Marshall sp.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. C. E. Salmon sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.

Zannichellia pedicellata.

9. Dorset. Pleydell, Wilts Flora.
18. Essex S. Rec. Club, 1883.
22. Berks. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Geldart.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.

49. Carnarvon. Williams sp.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 369.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby sp.
58. Chester. Exch. Club, 1885.
66. Durham. Middleton sp.
90. Forfar. Rec. Club, 1883.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Zannichellia polycarpa.

112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Zostera marina.

53. Lincoln S. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
61. York S.E. Flora.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
107. Suth. E. Grant sp.
108. Suth. W. Marshall sp.

Zostera nana.

[6. Som. N. Error, ex Murray.]
54. Lincoln N. Searle sp.
68. Cheviot. Exch. Rep. 1885.
73. Kirkcudbr. Oliver sp.
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
101. Cantire. C. E. Salmon sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Suth. E. J. Bot. 1898, 176.

Naias flexilis.

88. Perth M. B. White sp.

Naias marina.

27. Norf. E. M. Bennett sp.

(Naias graminea.

Lanc. Bailey sp.).

Lemna minor.

All except 43, 78, 107, 108, 112.

Lemna gibba.

8. Wilts S. Rec. Club, 1883.
16. Kent W. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
75. Ayr. "J. Smith."
86. Stirling. Kidston.

Lemna polyrrhiza.

22. Berks. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 25.
84. Linlithgow. Ewing.

Lemna trisulca.

8. Wilts S. Rec. Club, 1883.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1890, 157.
52. Anglesea. Griffith!
69. Westmoreland. Martindale sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Lemna arrhiza.
(*Wolffia arrhiza.*)

13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.

Arum maculatum.

Cos. 1 to 70 except 48.
71. Man. Holt!
73. Kirkcudbr. Trans. D. & R. Soc.
86. Stirling. Buchanan!
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.

Arum italicum.

13. Sussex W. (not east).
15. Kent E. J. Bot. 1883, 376.

Acorus Calamus.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.
31. Hunts. Newbould.
32. Northton. Newbould.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.

Sparganium minimum.

6. Somerset N. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Newbould.
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer Supp.
39. Stafford. Flora.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.

52. Anglesea. Davies herb.!
56. Notts. "E. Palmer," Beeby.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
61. York S.E. Flora.
67. Northumberland. Fox sp.
69. Westmorel. Rec. Cl. 1883.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 13.
72. Dumfries. Davidson sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
79. Selkirk. Boyd ex Marshall.
81. Berwick. Lee sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. B. White.
91. Kincardine. Croall sp.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
94. Banff. Trail.
95. Elgin. Trail.
96. Easterness. Marshall sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
99. Dumbarton. Lomax sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Sparganium affine.

52. Anglesea. Butler sp.
69. Westmorel. Waterfall sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1897, 70.
95. Elgin. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
102. Ebudes S. Fingland sp.
104. Ebudes N. E. F. Linton sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.
110. Hebrides. Somerville!

Sparganium simplex.

5, 46, 48, 74, 79, 86, 88, 89, 96, 99, 101, 105, 108, 112.

Sparganium ramosum (agg.).

All except 46, 107.

Sparganium neglectum.

1. Cornwall W. Beeby.
3. Devon S. Beeby.
4. Devon N. Beeby.
5. Somerset S. Flora.
6. Somerset N. Flora.
7. Wilts N. Clarke!
8. Wilts S. Tatum.
9. Dorset. Galpin!
11. Hants S. Murray.
13. Sussex W. Roper sp.
14. Sussex E. C. E. Salmon sp.
15. Kent E. Marshall.
16. Kent W. Wolley-Dod sp.
17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
19. Essex N. Beeby.
20. Herts. Beeby.
21. Middlesex. Beeby.
22. Berks. Druce.
23. Oxford. Druce.
24. Bucks. Beeby.
25. Suffolk E. Galpin sp.
26. Suffolk W. Bennett sp.
27. Norfolk E. Geldart sp.
31. Hunts. W. R. Linton.
36. Hereford. Ley.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
38. Warwick. Bagnall.
39. Stafford. Bailey.
40. Salop. Beckwith sp.
45. Pembroke. Beeby.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. C. E. Salmon.
62. York N.E. Burkill sp.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.

Sparganium "ramosum Curtis" (Beeby).

3. Devon S. Beeby.
4. Devon N. Beeby.
7. Wilts. Clarke!
9. Dorset. Murray.
10. Wight. Beeby.
11. Hants S. E. F. Linton.
14. Sussex E.!
17. Surrey!
19. Essex N. Beeby.
21. Middlesex. Beeby.
23. Oxford. Druce.

24. Bucks. Druce.
25. Suffolk E. Beeby.
27. Norfolk E. Mennell.
29. Cambridge. Fryer.
30. Bedford. Druce.
31. Hunts. Fryer.
34. Gloster W. Reader.
36. Hereford. Beeby.
37. Worcester. Towndrow.
38. Warwick. Bagnall.
39. Stafford. Fraser.
40. Salop. Beckwith!
43. Radnor. Wallis.
45. Pembroke. Beeby.
49. Carnarvon. Beeby.
55. Leicester. Mott.
58. Chester. Beeby.
65. York N.W. Lees.
69. Westmorel. Miss Hodgson.
70. Cumberland. W. Hodgson.
85. Fife. Syme!
86. Stirling. Kidston!
88. Perth M. B. White.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Westerness. Druce.
98. Argyle. Marshall.
100. Clyde-isles.
106. Ross E. Druce.

Typha latifolia.

6. Somerset N. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 340.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
94. Banff. Trail.
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1899, 388.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1899, 388.
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
106. Ross E. Druce.
109. Caithness. Rec. Cl. 1883!

Typha angustifolia.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 111.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
75. Ayr. Ewing.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
106. Ross E. Marshall.

Juncus filiformis.

69. (L. Lancaster.) Martindale sp.

Juncus conglomeratus.

All.

Juncus effusus.

All.

Juncus diffusus.

8. Wilts S. Not North.
23. Oxford. Druce.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Linton.
28. Norfolk W. Linton.
34. Gloster W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1887, 142.
58. Chester. Flora.
60. Lancaster W. "Lees."

Juncus glaucus.

24, 32, 42, 48, 61, 74, 84, 97, 108, 109.

Juncus maritimus.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
71. Man. J. Bot. 1897, 18.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.

Juncus acutus.

11. Hants S. J. Bot. 1886, 345.

Juncus acutiflorus.

All except 80.

Juncus lamprocarpus.

All except 80.

Juncus obtusiflorus.

17. Surrey. Bennett sp.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
37. Worcester. Rec. Cl. 1883.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1888, 57.
44. Carmarthen. Marshall sp.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
60. Lancaster W. "Lees."
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Juncus supinus.

All except 33, 61, 79, 80.

Juncus Gerardi.

6. Somerset N. White sp.
7. Wilts N. Flora (conf.).
13. Sussex W. Bennett sp.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
45. Pembroke. J. Bot. 1901, 279.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
58. Chester. Lewis sp.
60. Lanc. W. Wheldon sp.
62. York N.E. Waller sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
73. Kirkcudbright. Oliver sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. Flora.
89. Perth E. Flora.
94. Banff. Trail.
97. Westerness. Trail.
102. Ebudes S. Gilmour sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Druce.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Juncus compressus.

6. Som. N. J. Bot. 1887, 207.
8. Wilts S. J. Bot. 1893, 23.
9. Dorset. White sp.
11. Hants S. Holmes sp.
15. Kent E. Rec. Club, 1883.
16. Kent W. Flora.
17. Surrey. H. C. Watson sp.
21. Middlesex. Groves sp.
24. Bucks. Druce.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Bennett sp.
29. Cambs. Fryer sp.
30. Bedford. Rec. Cl. 1883.
33. Gloster E. Reader cat.
34. Gloster W. J. Bot. 1886, 370.
37. Worcester. Towndrow sp.
38. Warwick. Lee sp.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 146.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby sp.
55. Leicester. Mott sp.
57. Derby. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. C. E. Salmon sp.
62. York N.E. Waller sp.
83. Edinburgh. Crawford !
99. Dumbarton. Watt.

Juncus alpinus.

41. Glamorgan. Vachell sp.
87. Perth W. B. White.
88. Perth M. B. White.
89. Perth E. B. White sp.
96. Easterness. Ann. S. N. H. 1894, 122.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Juncus tenuis.

2. Cornw. E. J. Bot. 1894, 311.
4. Devon N. J. Bot. 1895, 282.
36. Hereford. Towndrow sp.
49. Carnarvon. Williams sp.
59. Lancaster S. Mason !
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. Trail.
76. Renfrew. Ewing sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. Miss Armitage sp.
89. Perth E. Barclay sp.
92. Aberdeen S. Ann. S. N. H. 1896, 7.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Juncus bufonius.
All.

Juncus squarrosus.
All except 31, 33, 36, 47.

Juncus castaneus.
87. Perth W. Marshall sp.
96. Easterness. Barry sp.
98. Argyle. Druce !

Juncus trifidus.
86. Stirling. Kidston !
89. Perth E. E. F. Linton sp.
107. Sutherl. E. J. Bot. 1888, 151
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Juncus triglumis.
94. Banff. Croall sp.
106. Ross E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 233.

Luzula sylvatica.
All except 25, 26, 31.

Luzula pilosa.
All except 60, 78, 79, 104.

Luzula Forsteri.
26. Suffolk W. Wats. Club, 1886.

Luzula campestris.
All except 41, 46, 53, 79.

Luzula congesta.
All except 33, 50, 60, 71.

Luzula spicata.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
107. Suth. E. J. Bot. 1888, 153.

Cyperus fuscus.
6. Somerset N. Coley sp.
9. Dorset. E. F. Linton sp.
11. Hants S. W. R. Linton sp.

Cladium Mariscus.
6. Somerset N. Flora.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
69. Westmoreland. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Elliot.
73. Kirkcudbright. Coles.
75. Ayr. Trail.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Ballantyne.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Evans.

Schœnus nigricans.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
69. Westmoreland. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Fingland.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
89. Perth E. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.

Schœnus ferrugineus.
88. Perth M. B. White sp.

Rhyncospora alba.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
60. Lancaster W. Wheldon sp.
86. Stirling. Croall sp.
101. Cantire. J. Bot. 1898, 339.

Rhyncospora fusca.
8. Wilts S. Tatum sp.
17. Surrey. Marshall sp.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.

Blysmus compressus.
4. Devon N. E. F. Linton.
14. Sussex E. Power herb. !
23. Oxford. Newbould.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
38. Warwick. Bagnall.
58. Chester. Flora.

60. Lancaster W. Wilson sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.

Blysmus rufus.

25. Suffolk E. Bunbury!
45. Pembroke. Newbould.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1890, 249.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
69. Westmoreland. Baker.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
75. Ayr. Smith ex Ewing.
97. Westerness. Linton sp.
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1882, 357.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Scirpus lacustris.

48, 60, 69, 71, 74, 86, 87, 96, 97, 100, 105, 107.

Scirpus glaucus.

6. Somerset N. B. White sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
23. Oxford. Druce sp.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 107.
37. Worcester. Matthews!
40. Salop. Beckwith sp.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1888, 57.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
56. Notts. Carr.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Smith sp.
87. Perth W. Miss Henderson!
95. Elgin. Druce.
97. Westerness. Miller.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
104. Ebudes N. Macvicar sp.
106. Ross E. Mennell sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Scirpus triqueter.

15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. J. Bot. 1895, 86.

Scirpus sylvaticus.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. (not West).
30. Bedford. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
60. Lancaster. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
73. Kirkcudbright. Trans. D. & K. Soc.
78. Peebles. Druce.
86. Stirling. Ewing sp.

Scirpus maritimus.

47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
71. Man. Holt!
73. Kirkcudbright. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1890, 44.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Scirpus Holoschœnus.

6. Som. N. Mrs. Gregory sp.

Scirpus setaceus.

All except 31, 47, 53.

Scirpus Savii.

6. Somerset N. Murray sp.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
103. Ebudes M. Somerville sp.
106. Ross E. Ewing.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Scirpus acicularis.

7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
49. Carnarvon. Bailey sp.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
54. Lincoln N. Peacock!
57. Derby. Exch. Club, 1886.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing.

105. Ross W. Newbould.
112. Shetland. Beeby !

Scirpus palustris.

All except 47.

Scirpus uniglumis.

1. Cornwall W. Curnow sp.
15. Kent E. Flora.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
83. Edinburgh. Brotherston sp.
88. Perth M. White !
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1899, 388.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1899, 388.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton sp.
104. Ebudes N. E. F. Linton sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Scirpus multicaulis.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
6. Somerset N. Flora.
7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1886, 24.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
30. Bedford. Jackson.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1886, 24.
57. Derby. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 25.
69. Westmoreland. Nat. 1898, 156.
71. Man. Watt.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
77. Lanark. McKay.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould !
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Scirpus pauciflorus.

1. Cornwall W. Beeby.
2. Cornw. E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
6. Somerset N. White sp.
7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
15. Kent E. Flora.
17. Surrey. Beeby.
22. Berks. J. Bot. 1881, 251.
32. Northton. Newbould.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1886, 370.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 173.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
46. Cardigan. Jones.
48. Merioneth. Pickard !
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
71. Man. Holt sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 175.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 368.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
111. Orkney. Johnston sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Scirpus cæspitosus.

4, 36, 42, 54, 60, 72, 74, 105.

Scirpus parvulus.

49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.

Scirpus fluitans.

4. Devon S. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
5. Somerset S. Flora.
6. Somerset N. Miller sp.
31. Hunts. Exch. Club, 1888.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 8.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
69. Westmorel. J. Bot. 1874, 370.
71. Man. Holt !
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.

102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
103. Ebudes M. Somerville sp.
105. Ross W. T. B. S. Edin. 1894.
109. Caithness. Hanbury sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Eriophorum vaginatum.

16. Kent W. Extinct? Flora.
36. Hereford. Flora.
52. Anglesea. Herb. Rev. Davis!
54. Lincoln N. Lees.
55. Leicester. Reader sp. (conf.)
60. Lanc. W. C. E. Salmon.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
78. Peebles. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 103.
105. Ross W. Newbould.

Eriophorum angustifolium.

All except 34, 47, 60.

Eriophorum latifolium.

22. Berks. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
25. Suffolk E. Skepper.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
29. Cambridge. Holme!
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
55. Leicester. Reader sp.
69. Westmoreland. Nat. 1902, 156.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Scott. Alpine Bot. Club, 1889.

This is doubtful for Lincoln S.; see Naturalist, 1896, 311.

Eriophorum gracile.

9. Dorset. E. F. Linton sp.
17. Surrey. Beeby, 1885!

Elyna caricina.

89. Perth E. Flora.
98. Argyle. B. White.

Carex dioica.

1. Cornwall W. Davey, List.
2. Cornwall E. Davey, List.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 375.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 146.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. Newbould!
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
102. Ebudes S. Rec. Cl. 1883.
105. Ross W. Druce!

Carex pulicaris.

All except 53, 82.

Carex pauciflora.

49. Carnarvon. Roper.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
87. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. Druce!
108. Sutherl. W. Wight sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
111. Orkney. Nat. 1883, 73.

Carex rupestris.

105. Ross W. Druce.

Carex incurva.

86. Stirling. Sonntag ex Trail.
94. Banff. Syme herb.!
110. Hebrides. King sp.
111. Orkney. Johnston sp.

Carex stellulata.

All except 31.

Carex leporina.

90. Forfar. Ewing.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
96. Easterness. Druce sp.

Carex ovalis.

All.

Carex curta.

8. Wilts S. Tatum sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
27. Norfolk E. Bennett sp.
30. Bedford. Saunders sp.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
42. Brecon. Ley.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1899, 176.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. C. E. Salmon.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
84. Linlithgow. Crawford sp.
89. Perth E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
96. Easterness. Edinb. herb. !
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
98. Argyle. Bailey.
99. Dumbarton. Somerville sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing !
105. Ross W. Newbould.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Carex elongata.

22. Berks. Druce sp.
54. Linc. N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
64. York M.W. Le Tall sp.
70. Cumberland. Dickins.
72. Dumfries. Brown sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.

Carex remota.

41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 51.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Smith sp.
86. Stirling. McKay.
90. Forfar. Knox sp.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould !
107. Sutherland E. Grant sp.

Carex axillaris.

1. Cornwall W. Cunnack sp.
8. Wilts S. Marshall sp.
9. Dorset. Rogers !
14. Sussex E. C. E. Salmon.
16. Kent W. Jackson sp.
22. Berks. J. Bot. 1883, 26.
23. Oxford. J. Bot. 1871, 148.
24. Bucks. Druce sp.
30. Bedford. Saunders sp.
37. Worcester. J. Bot. 1884, 40.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.

Carex Boenninghauseniana.

22. Berks. Druce.
37. Worcester. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
75. Ayr. Watt !
88. Perth M. ? "axillaris."
97. Westerness. Miller sp.

Carex intermedia.
(*C. disticha* Huds.)

6. Somerset N. Newbould.
11. Hants S. Cross sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
24. Bucks. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
33. Gloster E. Newbould.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
48. Merioneth. Straker sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
53. Lincoln S. Beeby.
69. Westmoreland. Hodgson.
70. Cumberland. Hodgson sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
84. Linlithgow. Somerville sp.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
109. Caithness. Davidson sp.

Carex helvola.

88. Perth M. Druce.
92. Aberdeen S. Balfour sp.

Carex arenaria.

All except 16, 53, 104.

Carex divisa.

48. Merioneth. Roper.

67. Northumberland. Brown.
68. Cheviot. Farquharson.
90. Forfar. Menzies sp.

Carex chordorhiza.

108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Carex muricata.

41. Glamorgan. Linton sp.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
61. York S.E. Newbould.
69. Westmoreland. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Miller sp.

Carex divulsa.

16. Kent W. Bennett sp.
33. Gloster E. J. Bot. 1886, 346.
41. Glamorgan. Linton sp.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
52. Anglesea. Davies herb. !

Carex vulpina.

35, 47, 48, 69, 74, 90, 93, 94, 100.

Carex teretiuscula.

55. Leicester. Flora.
57. Derby. Flora 1.
60. Lanc. W. Wheldon sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
88. Perth M. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Carex paradoxa.

20. Herts. Benbow sp.
21. Middlesex. Benbow sp.
26. Suffolk W. Marshall sp.
29. Cambs. Fryer sp.
57. Derby. Flora 1.

Carex paniculata.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
16. Kent W. J. Bot. 1892, 25.
24. Bucks. Exch. Cl. 1898.
34. Glos. W. J. Bot. 1886, 370.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson !
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 274.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 242.
96. Easterness. Somerville !
97. Westerness. Grieve.
101. Cantire. Ewing !
105. Ross W. J. Bot. 1890, 44.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Carex ustulata.

88. Perth M. B. White.

Carex alpina.

88. Perth M. Groves sp.

Carex atrata.

70. Cumberland. Flora.
86. Stirling. Watt !
89. Perth E. Flora.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1886, 27.
99. Dumbarton. Watt !

Carex vulgaris.

All except 47.

Carex rigida.

60. Lanc. W. Wheldon sp.
69. Westmoreland. Flora.
78. Peebles. Druce.
103. Ebudes M. Ewing sp.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve sp.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
109. Caithness. Hanbury !

Carex aquatilis.

46. Cardigan. Ley sp.
69. Westmorel. Praeger sp.
72. Dumfries. Cole sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
76. Renfrew. Ewing sp.
78. Peebles. Druce sp.
84. Linlithgow. Syme herb.!
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
88. Perth M. Marshall sp.
94. Banff. Rogers!
96. Easterness. Druce sp.
97. Westerness. Horn sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.

Carex fusca.
(*C. Buxbaumii.*)

97. Westerness. Miller sp.

Carex stricta.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
11. Hants S. J. Bot. 1898, 274.
17. Surrey. Beeby.
22. Berks. Druce.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1900.
25. Suffolk E. Marshall.
26. Suffolk W. Jordan sp.
30. Bedford. Jackson.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1884, 302.
49. Carnarvon. Exch. Cl. 1886.
54. Lincoln N. Searle sp.
63. York S.W. Newbould.
74. Wigton. Gorrie sp.
90. Forfar. Croall sp.
92. Aberdeen S. Miller sp.

Carex acuta.

1. Cornwall W. Vigurs.
2. Cornwall E. Pascoe.
16. Kent W. Jackson sp.
26. Suffolk W. Hind sp.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred!
42. Brecon. Ley sp.
43. Radnor. Ley sp.
54. Lincoln N. Rec. Cl. 1880.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1887, 148.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 44.
69. Westmoreland. Martindale!
74. Wigton. Gorrie sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
88. Perth M. B. White.
89. Perth E. B. White.
99. Dumbarton. Somerville!
100. Clyde-isles. Rec. Club.
109. Caithness. Dick herb., fide Grant.

Carex saxatilis.

72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
87. Perth W. Grieve sp.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
106. Ross E. Druce.

Carex kattegatensis.

96. Easterness. Druce sp.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.

Carex flava.

All except 47, 51.

Carex extensa.

13. Sussex W. Arnold!
28. Norfolk W. Druce!
46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. C. E. Salmon.
61. York S.E. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury sp.
109. Caithness. Davidson sp.

Carex pallescens.

4. Devon. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
5. Somerset S. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Clarke.
24. Bucks. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
34. Gloster W. Reader cat.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton sp.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 340.

51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
72. Dumfries. Davidson!
74. Wigton. Newbould.
76. Renfrew. McRay.
78. Peebles. Somerville!
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Carex fulva.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
[14. Error, fide Roper.]
17. Surrey. Beeby sp.
30. Bedford. Saunders sp.
41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1886, 377.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884-86.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
71. Man. Holt sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 368.
105. Ross W. Druce!
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby!

Carex distans.

7. Wilts N. Druce!
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Rec. Cl. 1884-86!
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton sp.
49. Carnarvon. Cross sp.
60. Lanc. W. C. Bailey sp.
61. York S.E. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Holt sp.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.!
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 175.
97. Westerness. Ewing sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
111. Orkney. Boswell.

Carex punctata.

25. Suffolk E. Hind sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
71. Man. Holt sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.

Carex Sadleri.

(*C. frigida* Auct. Angl., non All.; see J. Bot. 1898, 43.)

90. Forfar. Edinburgh herb.!
98. Argyle. Marshall.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred.

Carex binervis.

All except 32, 41, 56, 61, 84.

Carex lævigata.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881-82.
6. Somerset N. Murray sp.
7. Wilts N. Tatum.
25. Suffolk E. E. F. Linton.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred sp.
35. Monmouth. Ley.
37. Worcester. Thompson sp.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 147.
45. Pembroke. Towndrow sp.
46. Cardigan. Marshall sp.
48. Merioneth. Clarke sp.
60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 4.
71. Man. Holt!
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
78. Peebles. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 103.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
98. Argyle. Bailey sp.
101. Cantire. Miss Geldart sp.
104. Ebudes N. Fingland sp.
105. Ross W. Grieve sp.

Carex panicea.

All.

Carex vaginata.

72. Dumfries. Johnston.
87. Perth W. Marshall.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
105. Ross W. Rec. Club, 1883.
109. Caithness. Grant sp.

Carex capillaris.

97. Westerness. Marshall.
109. Caithness. Hanbury!

Carex limosa (seg.).

9. Dorset. E. F. Linton sp.
27. Norfolk E. Trimmer!
28. Norfolk W. Trimmer!
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 8.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
52. Anglesea. Herb. Borrer!
60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 3.
69. Westmorel. Martindale sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
75. Ayr. Wats. Club, 1883.
76. Renfrew. Wilkies sp.
87. Perth W. Flora.
96. Easterness. Druce!
97. Westerness. Ewing sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Crawford!
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
103. Ebudes M. Fingland sp.
104. Ebudes N. Druce sp.
105. Ross W. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 173.
108. Sutherl. W. Campbell sp.
109. Caithness. Dick cat.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Carex irrigua.

69. Westmoreland. Marshall!
86. Stirling. Barclay.
83?, 90?

Carex rariflora.

89. Perth E. B. White sp.
[108. Sutherl. W. Delete.]
= *C. limosa* seg.

Carex strigosa.

8. Wilts S. Marshall sp.
16. Kent W. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Carex sylvatica.

All except 48, 78, 84, 94, 104, 106, 107–112.

Carex pendula.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
5. Som. S. Flora.
12. Hants N. Coombe sp.
16. Kent W. Rec. Club, 1883.
24. Bucks. J. Bot. 1881, 252.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
61. York S.E. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
73. Kirkcudbr. Trans. D. & K. Soc.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
84. Linlithgow. Syme herb.!
86. Stirling. Buchanan!
99. Dumbarton. Watt.

Carex Pseudocyperus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 117.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1894, 311.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Carex glauca.

All.

Carex præcox.

31, 42, 51, 72, 74, 99.

Carex montana.

6. Som. N. E. F. Linton.
15. Kent E. Hanbury herb.!
40. Salop. Painter sp.

Carex pilulifera.

All except 31, 33, 45, 51, 53, 82.

Carex tomentosa.

33. Gloster E. Druce sp.

Carex digitata.

60. Lanc. W. Wheldon sp.
69. Westmoreland. Flora.

Carex ornithopoda.

69. Westmoreland. Martindale sp.

Carex filiformis.

9. Dorset. E. F. Linton sp.
49. Carnarv. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
59. Lanc. S. Hunt sp.
69. Westmoreland. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
79. Selkirk. Boyd.
97. Westerness. Grant sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing!
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1889, 208.
105. Ross W. Ewing sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall.

Carex hirta.

All except 45–49, 71, 97, 102–112.

Carex ampullacea.

All except 5, 16, 21, 31, 43, 47, 78, 99.

Carex vesicaria.

1. Cornw. W. J. Bot. 1888, 56.
4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
16. Kent W. Jackson sp.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 8.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1883.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
74. Wigton. Druce.
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
95. Elgin. "Oxford herb."
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Craig-Christie sp.
105. Ross W. Ewing.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
109. Caithness. Davidson.

Carex paludosa.

2. Cornwall E. Rogers sp.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
41. Glamorgan. Marshall sp.
42. Brecon. Newbould!
45. Pembroke. Towndrow sp.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1899, 176.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
61. York S.E. Flora.
69. Westmorel. Martindale!
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Ewing sp.
109. Caithness. Miller sp.

Carex riparia.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
61. York S.E. Rec. Club, 1883.
71. Man. Holt sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
96. Easterness. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.

Leersia oryzoides.

9. Dorset. E. F. Linton sp.

Spartina Townsendi.

10. Wight. E. F. Linton.
13. Sussex W. Hilton sp.

Digitaria humifusa.

26. Suffolk W. Flora.

Setaria viridis.

9. Dorset. Pleydell, Wilts Fl.
22. Berks. Druce.

32. Northton. Druce.
59. Lanc. S. Rec. Club, 1883.

Phalaris arundinacea.

All except 43.

Anthoxanthum odoratum.

All except 41.

Anthoxanthum Puelii.

22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1883.
23. Oxford. Rec. Club, 1883.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1875, 4.

Hierochloe borealis.

73. Kirkcudbright. Miss Mittelbach sp.
89. Perth W. Glen Shee ?

Phleum alpinum.

94. Banff. Druce.
97. Westerness. Druce.

Phleum pratense.

All except 48, 103.

Phleum arenarium.

14. Sussex E. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.

Alopecurus alpinus.

94. Banff. Druce.

Alopecurus pratensis.

All except 42, 48, 60, 97, 102.

Alopecurus geniculatus.

All.

Alopecurus fulvus.

15. Kent E. Marshall.
16. Kent W. Flora.
23. Oxford. Exch. Club, 1885.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
40. Salop. Ley sp.
54. Lincoln N. Peacock sp.
57. Derby. Exch. Club, 1900.
61. York S.E. Flora.

Alopecurus agrestis.

68. Cheviot. Sc. Nat. 1883, 94.
72. Dumfries. Fingland sp.
78. Peebles. Druce.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
96. Easterness. Druce.
98. Argyle. Druce.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury !
109. Caithness. Reeves !

Gastridium lendigerum.

6. Som. N. Flora.
31. Hunts. J. Bot. 1884, 107.

Polypogon littoralis.

9. Dorset. Pleydell sp.
34. Gloster W. White sp.

Polypogon monspeliensis.

13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
15. Kent E. Miller sp.

Milium effusum.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1890, 249.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
61. York S.E. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Trans. Dumfr. & Galloway Soc.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Smith ex Ewing.
86. Stirling. Kidston !
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Suth. E. Grant sp.

Apera Spica-venti.

1. Cornwall W. "Scilly," Somerville.
15. Kent E. Flora.

(9, 57.)

Apera interrupta.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.

Agrostis setacea.

4. Devon N. Rec. Cl. 1884-86.
8. Wilts S. Flora.

Agrostis canina.

All except 40, 53, 54, 60, 81.

Agrostis vulgaris.

All.

Agrostis nigra.

7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1890, 377.
11. Hants S. Rogers.
22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1883.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
24. Bucks. Rec. Club, 1883.
29. Cambridge. Fryer sp.
31. Hunts. Fryer sp.
33. Gloster E. Newbould.
35. Monmouth. Rec. Club, 1881-82.
36. Hereford. Flora.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
55. Leicester. Jackson sp.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1887, 144.
58. Chester. Holt sp.
60. Lanc. W. Thompson sp.
69. Westmoreland. Newbould.
88. Perth M. Marshall sp.
91. Kincardine. Syme sp.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1890, 42.
97. Westerness. Druce.

Agrostis alba.

All.

Psamma arenaria.

74, 97, 103.

Psamma baltica.

27. Norfolk E. Glasspoole sp.

Phragmites communis.

All except 107.

Arundo Calamagrostis.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 299.
69. Westmoreland. Oliver sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.

Arundo Epigejos.

7. Wilts N. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Tatum.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
57. Derby. J. Bot. 1881, 299.
61. York S.E. Flora.
65. York N.W. Crosfield sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
88. Perth M. Flora.
89. Perth E. Flora.

Arundo stricta.

[62. York N.E. Error.]
88. Perth M. Druce sp.
109. Caithness. Druce sp.

Arundo strigosa.

109. Caithness. Grant sp.

Recorded by R. Dick as "A. lapponica." Hackel doubts it being a Scottish species.

Aira cæspitosa.

All.

Aira alpina.

102. Ebudes S. Ewing !
106. Ross E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 233.

Aira flexuosa.

All except 31, 60, 82.

Aira uliginosa.

9. Dorset. Briggs & Rogers.
27. Norfolk E. Two localities (conf.).
45. Pembroke. More sp.
61. York S.E. Nat. 1904, 63.
90. Forfar. Don.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.

94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
95. Elgin. Druce.
96. Easterness. Exch. Cl. 1882.
97. Westerness. Miller!
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar.
104. Ebudes N. E. F. Linton!
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
108. Suth. W. E. F. Linton sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Aira caryophyllea.
All except 61.

Aira præcox.
All except 31.

Aira canescens.
26. Suffolk W. King sp.
[97.]

Avena pratensis.
42. Brecon. Ley.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing sp.
107. Sutherl. E. J. Bot. 1898, 177.

Avena pubescens.
2. Cornwall E. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
5. Som. S. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
42. Brecon. Ley.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Rec. Cl. 1880.
71. Man. Holt sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
75. Ayr. Somerville!
86. Stirling. Kidston!
88. Perth M. Marshall.
97. Easterness. Druce.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville sp.
104. Ebudes N. J. Bot. 1884, 269.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.

Avena flavescens.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
71. Man. Holt.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
97. Westerness. Grant!
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
106. Ross E. Marshall sp.
108. Sutherland W. Gray.
110. Hebrides. "St. Kilda."
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1884, 110.

Arrhenatherum avenaceum.
All.

Holcus lanatus.
All.

Holcus mollis.
All except 31, 47, 99.

Triodia decumbens.
All except 47, 53, 60.

Koeleria cristata.
5. Som. S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Rec. Club, 1883.
28. Norfolk W. Geldart sp.
32. Northampton. J. Bot. 1880, 118.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1903, 140.
45. Pembroke. J. Bot. 1898, 275.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
61. York S.E. Flora.
71. Man. Holt sp.
75. Ayr. Somerville sp.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
104. Ebudes N. Somerville!
107. Suth. E. Grant sp.
110. Hebrides. Somerville sp.
111. Orkney. Trail.

Melica uniflora.
46. Cardigan. J. Bot. 1894, 9.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 340.

74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
98. Argyle. Druce (conf.).
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
107. Sutherl. E. "Extinct," J. Bot. 1889.

Melica nutans.

32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 375.
34. Gloster W. Coley sp.
42. Brecon. Ley ex Newbould.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew.
75. Ayr. Smith.
97. Westerness. Grieve.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
105. Ross W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
107. Suth. E. S. A. B. Club, 1889.
108. Suth. W. Marshall.

Molinia cærulea.

All except 16, 33, 60.

Catabrosa aquatica.

4, 35, 60, 71, 74, 75, 86, 88, 89, 97, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109.

Glyceria aquatica.

50. Denbigh. J. Bot. 1886, 339.
52. Anglesea. Davies herb. !
70. Cumberland. Flora.
73. Kirkcudbr. Tr. D. & R. Soc. 1888.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 275.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 176.
94. Banff. Trail.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. Ewing.

Glyceria fluitans.

All.

Glyceria plicata.

8. Wilts S. Flora.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
24. Bucks. Rec. Club, 1883.
27. Norf. E. Trimmer supp.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 371.
33. Glos. E. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
34. Glos. W. Reader cat.
41. Glamorgan. Marshall.
42. Brecon. Newbould.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 340.
49. Carnarvon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
54. Lincoln N. Rec. Cl. 1880.
56. Notts. Carr.
57. Derby. Searle sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1901, 26.
61. York S.E. Flora.
69. Westmorl. Miss Hodgson.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
74. Wigton. Ann. S. N. H. 1899, 33.
89. Perth E. J. Bot. 1884, 275.
90. Forfar. Ann. S. N. H. 1901, 106.
91. Kincardine. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 252.
92. Aberdeen S. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 188.
96. Easterness. Marshall.
98. Argyle. Marshall.
100. Clyde-isles. Marshall.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
108. Suth. W. Marshall.
111. Orkney. Marshall.

Sclerochloa maritima.

35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
69. Westmorl. Rec. Cl. 1883.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Holt sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Rec. Club, 1883.
74. Wigton. Newbould !
86. Stirling. Kidston !
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1890, 46.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.

107. Suth. E. Marshall.
108. Suth. W. Hanbury.

Sclerochloa distans.

5. Som. S. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
32. Northton. Newbould.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
52. Anglesea. Davies herb.!
73. Kircudbr. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
108. Sutherland W. Hanbury.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1884, 111.

Sclerochloa Borreri.

1. Corn. W. Tellam ex Davey.
28. Norfolk W. Geldart sp.

Sclerochloa procumbens.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
28. Norfolk W. Geldart.
41. Glamorgan. Riddelsdell sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
91. Kincardine. Somerville sp.

Sclerochloa rigida.

60. Lanc. W. Wheldon sp.
69. Westmorland. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Holt sp.

Sclerochloa loliacea.

5. Somerset S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
86. Stirling. Kidston.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
102. Ebudes S. Miller sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Poa annua.

All.

Poa alpina.

69. Westmorl. Lake Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
98. Argyle. Druce.

Poa pratensis.

All.

Poa trivialis.

All except 107.

Poa compressa.

24. Bucks. Newbould.
42. Brecon. Rogers.
57. Derby. Newbould.
59. Lanc. S. Wheldon sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.

Poa nemoralis.

23. Oxford. Newbould.
42. Brecon. Ley sp.
49. Carnarvon. Griffith sp.
53. Lincoln S. Peacock!
61. York S.E. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Brown sp.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Smith.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
96. Easterness. Druce.
97. Westerness. Miller sp.
98. Argyle. Druce.
101. Cantire. Somerville!
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Suth. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 41.
108. Suth. W. Evans sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred!

Poa glauca.

70. Cumberland. Flora.
87. Perth W. Marshall sp.
89. Perth E. Ewing sp.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1890, 46.
97. Westerness. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
105. Ross W. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 173.

Briza media.

71. Man. Holt.
98. Argyle. Ewing!
99. Dumbarton. Watt!
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.

Cynosurus cristatus.

All.

Dactylis glomerata.

All.

Festuca uniglumis.

60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 46.

Festuca sciuroides.

All except 78, 79, 82, 104, 111.

Festuca pseudo-myurus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Tatum.
22. Berks. Newbould.
33. Glos. E. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
35. Monmouth. J. Bot. 1886, 370.
41. Glamorgan. Riddelsdell sp.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
49. Carnarvon. J. Bot. 1902, 188.
71. Man. Holt sp.
72. Dumfries. Davidson.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew.

Festuca ambigua.

14. Sussex E. Rec. Cl. 1883.
15. Kent E. Marshall sp.
30. Bedford. Rec. Club, 1883.

Festuca ovina.

All.

Festuca duriuscula.

All except 44, 45, 46, 51, 60, 80, 93, 103, 104, 107.

Festuca rubra.

5. Som. S. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Flora.
16. Kent W. Flora.
22. Berks. Flora.
24. Bucks. Exch. Club, 1898.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
45. Pembroke. Marshall.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1884, 378.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
55. Leicester. Reader sp.
57. Derby. W. R. Linton.
69. Westmorl. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Holt sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston!
89. Perth E. Flora.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
98. Argyle. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
103. Ebudes M. Macvicar sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.
107. Suth. E. Grant sp.
108. Suth. W. Miller cat.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1884, 111.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Festuca sylvatica.

16. Kent W. Flora.
48. Merioneth. Newbould.
60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1900, 4.
72. Dumfries. Brown sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Brown sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
101. Cantire. Trail.
105. Ross W. Druce.

Festuca elatior.
(*F. arundinacea.*)

All except 36 to 41, 44, 45, 48, 80, 107.

Festuca pratensis.
(*F. loliacea.*)

32, 60, 71, 74, 93, 108, 112.

Bromus giganteus.

All except 71, 78, 97, 104 to 112.

Bromus asper.

All except 48, 71, 78, 96, 97, 104 to 112.

Bromus sterilis.

46. Cardigan. Marshall.
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1886, 340.
55. Leicester. Flora.
69. Westmorl. Lake Flora.
71. Man. Holt sp.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
78. Peebles. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1884, 111.

Bromus erectus.

5. Som. S. Flora.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
49. Carnarvon. West.
56. Notts. Carr.
57. Derby. Flora, 1.
58. Chester. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Trans. R. & D. Soc.

Bromus commutatus.

6. Som. N. White sp.
7. Wilts N. J. Bot. 1885, 275.
8. Wilts S. J. Bot. 1895, 57.
16. Kent W. Marshall sp.
17. Surrey. Marshall.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
26. Suffolk W. Flora.
46. Cardigan. Marshall.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
95. Elgin. Druce.
105. Ross W. Druce.
106. Ross E. Marshall.
107. Suth. E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 41.
108. Suth. W. Ann. S. N. H. 1895, 57.

Bromus racemosus.

16. Kent W. Marshall sp.
38. Warwick, Fraser sp.
56. Notts. Carr.
57. Derby. Flora, 1.
60. Lanc. W. Wheldon.
80. Roxburgh. Brotherston sp.
85. Fife. Syme sp.
97. Westerness. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Somerville !
105. Ross W. Druce.

Bromus mollis.

All.

Brachypodium sylvaticum.

All except 112.

Brachypodium pinnatum.

5. Som. S. Flora.
8. Wilts S. Salmon.
21. Middlesex. J. Bot. 1893, 218.

Triticum caninum.

14. Sussex E. Hemsley.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 148.
43. Radnor. Rogers.
47. Montgomery. Druce.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
53. Lincoln S. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 47.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
86. Stirling. Kidston sp.
97. Westerness. Miller.
105. Ross W. Edin. Bot. Soc. 1894, 168.
108. Sutherl. W. Salmon sp.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1884, 111.

Triticum repens.

All.

Triticum "littorale."

60. Lanc. W. Nat. 1899, 303.

107. Suth. E. Grant sp.

Triticum pungens.

6. Som. N. White sp.
9. Dorset. E. F. Linton.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
25. Suffolk E. Flora.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 47.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
93. Aberdeen N. Ann. S. N. H. 1901.

Triticum acutum.

2. Corn. E. Rec. Club, 1883.
6. Som. N. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
16. Kent W. Flora.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
66. Durham. Lees sp.
73. Kirkcudbr. Rec. Cl. 1883.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Somerville sp.
95. Elgin. Druce.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
106. Ross E. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.

Triticum junceum.

2. Corn. E. Rec. Cl. 1883.
5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Flora.
16. Kent W. Marshall.
25. Suffolk E. Bennett sp.
28. Norfolk W. J. Bot. 1884, 92.
41. Glamorgan. E. F. Linton.
45. Pembroke. W. R. Linton.
47. Montgomery. Davies herb.!
48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1884, 378.
50. Denbigh. Waterfall sp.
51. Flint. Rec. Club, 1883.
52. Anglesea. Griffith.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
62. York N.E. Waller sp.
66. Durham. Middleton sp.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
71. Man. Holt sp.
72. Dumfries. Fingland.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
75. Ayr. Somerville sp.
85. Fife. Trail.
91. Kincardine. Trail.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
93. Aberdeen N. Miller sp.
94. Banff. Trail.
95. Elgin. J. Bot. 1899, 389.
96. Easterness. J. Bot. 1890, 46.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
102. Ebudes S.
104. Ebudes N.
105. Ross W. Marshall sp.
107. Sutherl. E. Hanbury!

Lolium perenne.

All.

Elymus arenarius.

5. Som. S. Flora.
6. Som. N. Rec. Club, 1883.
9. Dorset. J. Bot. 1888, 312.
11. Hants S. J. Bot. 1886, 284.
13. Sussex W. Marshall sp.
14. Sussex E. Hall sp.
48. Merioneth. Roper.
52. Anglesea. Davies herb.!
61. York S.E. Flora.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
85. Fife. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
94. Banff. Trail.
96. Easterness.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.
104. Ebudes N.
105. Ross W. Evans.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred!

Hordeum sylvaticum.

21. Middlesex. J. Bot. 1887, 19.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 118.
53. Lincoln S. W. Peacock!
58. Chester. Flora.

Hordeum pratense.

52. Anglesea. Flora (conf.).
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.

Hordeum murinum.

47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
48. Merioneth. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 47.
70. Cumberland. Flora.
74. Wigton. Ann. S. N. H. 1899, 33.
75. Ayr. Smith !
86. Stirling. Kidston !

Hordeum maritimum.

49. Carnarvon. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.

Narduus stricta.

All except 31, 32, 33, 53.

Lepturus filiformis.

71. Man. Holt sp.
75. Ayr. Somerville !
100. Clyde-isles. Boyd sp.

Ceterach officinarum.

16. Kent W. Flora.
20. Herts. Flora.
22. Berks. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 148.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 359.
71. Man. Holt !
74. Wigton. Baillie.
99. Dumbarton. Miss Henderson !

Woodsia ilvensis.

70. Cumberland. Flora.

Woodsia hyperborea.

87. Perth E. Grieve sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
104. Ebudes N. Linton sp.

Polypodium vulgare.

All.

Polypodium Phegopteris.

11. Hants S. J. Bot. 1899, 396.
13. Sussex W. J. Bot. 1886, 113.
51. Flint. J. Bot. 1885, 360.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
93. Aberdeen N. Trail.
105. Ross W. Trans. Bot. Soc. Ed. 1894.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Polypodium Dryopteris.

5. Som. S. Flora.
23. Oxford. Druce.
24. Bucks. J. Bot. 1883, 279.
61. York S.E. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Polypodium calcareum.

32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 284.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1884, 378.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Club, 1883.
65. York N.W. Percival.
70. Cumberland. Flora.

Allosorus crispus.

42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1884, 125.
71. Man. Holt sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
94. Banff. Druce.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
105. Ross W. Newbould.

Cystopteris fragilis.

27. Norfolk E. Woodward.
72. Dumfries. Coles.
74. Wigton. McAndrew sp.
97. Westerness. Grieve.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Suth. E. Rec. Club, 1883.

Cystopteris montana.

49. Carnarvon. Flora.

69. Westmorland. King ex Druce.
70. Cumberland. J. Bot. 1902, 391.
86. Stirling. Somerville sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.

Polystichum Lonchitis.

70. Cumberland. Flora.
72. Dumfries. Johnstone.
103. Ebudes M. Sc. Nat. 1881.
105. Ross W. Druce.
107. Suth. E. Marshall sp.
111. Orkney. Sc. Nat. 1884.

Polystichum lobatum.

42. Brecon. Miss Fryer!
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 174.
71. Man. Holt!
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
97. Westerness. E. F. Linton.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Suth. E. Rec. Club, 1883.
108. Suth. W. Marshall.

Polystichum angulare.

16. Kent W. Rec. Club, 1883.
23. Oxford. Newbould.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1880, 118.
42. Brecon. Ley.
43. Radnor. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
47. Montgomery. Whitwell,
52. Anglesea. Griffith.
54. Linc. N. Rec. Club, 1880.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 47.

Lastræa Thelypteris.

35. Monmouth. Flora Heref.
44. Carmarthen. J. Bot. 1892, 281.

Lastræa Oreopteris.

26, 42, 47, 48, 73, 74, 93, 94, 97, 105.

Lastræa Filix-mas.

All.

Lastræa rigida.

49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
50. Denbigh. Sc. Gossip, 1868, 139.

Lastræa cristata.

9. Dorset. Flora.
39. Stafford. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
61. York S.E. Flora.

Lastræa uliginosa.

25. Suffolk E. Flora.

Lastræa spinulosa.

42. Brecon. Miss Fryer!
44. Carmarthen. J. Bot. 1894, 89.
46. Cardigan. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
74. Wigton. Newbould.
90. Forfar. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
96. Easterness. Somerville sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
100. Clyde-isles. Somerville!
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.
106. Ross E. J. Bot. 1882, 358.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray?

Lastræa dilatata.

All except 31.

Lastræa æmula.

6. Somerset N. Flora.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
36. Hereford. Flora.
44. Carmarthen. Rec. Cl. 1883.
89. Perth E. Marshall sp.
98. Argyle. Rec. Cl. 1883.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
109. Caithness. R. Dick?

Pseudathyrium alpestre.

94. Banff. Ann. S. N. H. 1893.
105. Ross W. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 174.

106. Ross E. Druce.
107. Sutherl. E. Marshall sp.

Athyrium Filix-fœmina.

All except 31, 53.

Asplenium viride.

36. Hereford. Flora.
44. Carmarthen. Riddelsdell sp.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
73. Kirkcudbright. McAndrew.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
105. Ross W. Druce!

(27.)

Asplenium Trichomanes.

All except 31, 53, 107.

Asplenium marinum.

97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
99. Dumbarton. Miss Henderson!
105. Ross W. Russell!
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Asplenium lanceolatum.

15. Kent E. Flora (?).
49. Carnarvon. Griffith.
70. Cumberland. Baker, Lake Flora.

Asplen. Adiantum-nigrum.

All except 31, 53, 78.

Asplenium Ruta-muraria.

All except 53.

Asplenium germanicum.

42. Brecon. J. C. Bowman!
48. Merioneth. Pickard sp.

I have a specimen, said to have been gathered in Yorkshire.

Asplenium septentrionale.

69. Westmorl. Martindale sp.

Scolopendrium vulgare.

All English except 48, 53.

74. Wigton. McAndrew.
97. Westerness. Grieve.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Blechnum boreale.

All.

Pteris Aquilina.

All.

Adiantum Capillus-Veneris.

69. L. Lanc. J. Bot. 1895, 24.
71. Man. In 1856.

Trichomanes radicans.

49. Carnarvon. Griffith.

Hymenophyl. tunbridgense.

49. Carnarvon. Roper (conf.).
64. York M.W. Newbould.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.

Hymenophyllum Wilsoni.

71. Man. Holt sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
92. Aberdeen S. Trail.
101. Cantire. Ewing sp.

Osmunda regalis.

6. Som. N. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
15. Kent E. Flora.
33. Gloster E. Druce.
34. Gloster W. Shoolbred.
35. Monmouth. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
43. Radnor. J. Bot. 1881, 174.
57. Derby. Flora!
97. Westerness. J. Bot. 1877, 114.
101. Cantire. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
112. Shetland. Beeby.

Botrychium Lunaria.

22. Berks. Druce.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 149.

54. Lincoln N. Rec. Cl. 1875.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
101. Cantire. McRae.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Hanbury sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Ophioglossum vulgatum.

16. Kent W. Flora.
47. Montgomery. Parker sp.
71. Man. Holt sp.
72. Dumfries. Davidson cat.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
80. Roxburgh. Rec. Club, 1881–82.
94. Banff. Trail.
101. Cantire. McRae sp.
102. Ebudes S. Somerville sp.
110. Hebrides. Shoolbred sp.

Ophioglossum ambiguum.

41. Glamorgan. Linton sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Lycopodium clavatum.

15. Kent E. Flora.
16. Kent W. Reeves.
32. Northton. J. Bot. 1886, 285.
34. Glos. W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.
35. Monmouth. Shoolbred.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1883.
61. York S.E. Flora.
74. Wigton. Wilson.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
108. Sutherl. W. Miller.

Lycopodium annotinum.

64. York M.W. Le Tall sp.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
106. Ross E. Ann. S. N. H. 1903, 234.
107. Sutherl. E. Stables.

Lycopodium inundatum.

75. Ayr. Somerville!
87. Perth W. J. Bot. 1896, 479.
91. Kincardine. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
97. Westerness. Macvicar sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Roy.
111. Orkney. S. Nat. 1884, 113.

Lycopodium alpinum.

4. Devon N. Nicholson sp.
33. Gloster E. Reader sp.
37. Worcester. Roper sp.
60. Lanc. W. Rec. Cl. 1883.
86. Stirling. Watt!
101. Cantire. Somerville sp.
102. Ebudes S. Ewing!
105. Ross W. Rec. Cl. 1881–82.

Lycopodium alpinum var. decipiens.

"L. complanatum."

4. Devon N. Lawson.
88. Perth M. Druce.
94. Banff. Druce.
96. Easterness. Druce.
98. Argyle. Marshall.
105. Ross W. Newbould.

Lycopodium Selago.

6. Somerset N. Flora.
22. Berks. Flora.
33. Gloster E. Reader sp.
47. Montgomery. Rec. Club, 1884–86.
54. Lincoln N. Flora.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.
99. Dumbarton. Ewing.
105. Ross W. Newbould.
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Lycopodium selaginoides.

48. Merioneth. J. Bot. 1884, 378.
71. Man. Holt sp.
74. Wigton. McAndrew.

93. Aberdeen N. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
94. Banff. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
105. Ross W. Russell!
107. Sutherl. E. Grant sp.

Isoetes lacustris.

41. Glamorgan. J. Bot. 1901, 344.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1901, 344.
44. Carmarthen. Riddelsdell sp.
61. York S.E. Flora.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
98. Argyle. Macvicar sp.
101. Cantire. Salmon sp.
103. Ebudes M. Sc. Nat. 1881, 137.
105. Ross W. Sewell sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Salmon.
111. Orkney. Somerville sp.
112. Shetland. Beeby sp.

Isoetes echinospora.

105. Ross W. Ewing sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp. (conf.).

Pilularia globulifera.

5. Som. S. Flora.
15. Kent E. Flora.
22. Berks. Druce.
26. Suffolk W. Newbould.
31. Hunts. Hooper.
69. Westmorland. J. Bot. 1886, 24.
74. Wigton. Rec. Club, 1883.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Equisetum maximum.

31. Hunts. Rec. Cl. 1884–86.
42. Brecon. J. Bot. 1885, 149.
53. Lincoln S. Rec. Cl. 1880.
71. Man. Holt.
73. Kirkcudbr. McAndrew sp.
74. Wigton. Druce sp.
98. Argyle. Ewing.
99. Dumbarton. Watt sp.
105. Ross W. Druce.

Equisetum umbrosum.
(*E. pratense.*)

72. Dumfries. Davidson sp.
98. Argyle. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

Equisetum limosum.

All except 1, 4, 8, 34, 35, 47.

Equisetum hyemale.

6. Som. N. White sp.
39. Stafford. Flora (conf.).
54. Lincoln N. W. Peacock.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 47.
72. Dumfries. McAndrew.
97. Westerness. Salmon sp.
108. Sutherl. W. Gray.

Equisetum littorale.

17. Surrey. Beeby sp.

Equisetum variegatum.

6. Som. N. White sp.
41. Glamorgan. W. R. Linton sp.
48. Merioneth. Pickard!
52. Anglesea. Griffith sp.
60. Lanc. W. J. Bot. 1900, 47.
68. Cheviot. Berwick N. Club.
69. L. Lanc. C. C. Babington.
92. Aberdeen S. J. Bot. 1884, 243.
104. Ebudes N. Grieve.
108. Sutherl. W. Marshall sp.
110. Hebrides. Duncan sp.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Acer	24
Aceras	80
Achillea	55
Aconitum	6
Acorus	88
Actæa	7
Adiantum	112
Adonis	3
Adoxa	40
Ægopodium	41
Æthusa	42
Agrimonia	34
Agrostis	103
Aira	103
Ajuga	63
Alchemilla	34
Alisma	82
Allium	81
Allosorus	110
Alnus	75
Alopecurus	102
Althæa	23
Anagallis	68
Andromeda	56
Anemone	3
Angelica	43
Anthemis	55
Anthoxanthum	102
Anthriscus	43
Anthyllis	26
Antirrhinum	61
Apera	102
Apium	41
Aquilegia	6
Arabis	12
Arbutus	56
Arctium	50
Arenaria	21
Armeria	68
Arnoseris	50
Arrhenatherum	104
Artemisia	53
Arum	88
Arundo	103
Asparagus	82
Asperugo	66
Asperula	45
Asplenium	112
Aster	54
Astragalus	28
Athyrium	112
Atriplex	70
Atropa	59
Avena	104
Azalea	56
Ballota	63
Barbarea	12
Barkhausia	49
Bartsia	60
Bellis	54
Berberis	7
Beta	70
Betonica	64
Betula	75
Bidens	52
Blechnum	112
Blysmus	92
Botrychium	112
Brachypodium	108
Briza	107
Bromus	107
Bryonia	39
Bunium	41
Bupleurum	42
Butomus	83
Cakile	9
Calamintha	63
Callitriche	37
Calluna	56
Caltha	6
Campanula	55
Capsella	10
Cardamine	12
Carduus	51
Carex	95
Carlina	52
Carpinus	75
Carum	41
Catabrosa	105
Caucalis	43
Centaurea	52
Centunculus	68
Cephalanthera	78
Cerastium	22
Ceratophyllum	38
Ceterach	110
Chærophyllum	43
Chelidonium	8
Chenopodium	69
Cherleria	23
Chlora	58
Chrysanthemum	55
Chrysocoma	53
Chrysosplenium	40
Cicendia	58
Cichorium	50
Cicuta	41
Cineraria	54
Circæa	36
Cladium	92
Clematis	3
Cochlearia	10
Colchicum	82
Comarum	32
Conium	41
Convallaria	82
Convolvulus	58

PAGE
Corallorhiza 78
Cornus 41
Coronopus 9
Corydalis 8
Corylus 75
Cotyledon 39
Crambe 9
Cratægus 34
Crepis 47
Crithmum 43
Cuscuta 58
Cynoglossum 66
Cynosurus 107
Cyperus 92
Cypripedium 81
Cystopteris 110

Dactylis 107
Daphne 74
Daucus 43
Dentaria 12
Dianthus 17
Digitalis 61
Digitaria 101
Dipsacus 46
Draba 11
Drosera 16
Dryas 31

Echium 66
Elatine 17
Elymus 109
Elyna 95
Empetrum 74
Epilobium 34
Epipactis 77
Epipogum 78
Equisetum 114
Erica 55
Erigeron 54
Eriophorum 95
Erodium 24
Eryngium 41
Erysimum 13
Erythræa 58
Euonymus 25
Eupatorium 53
Euphorbia 74
Euphrasia 60

Fagus 75
Festuca 107
Filago 53
Fœniculum 42
Fragaria 32

PAGE
Fraxinus 57
Fritillaria 81
Fumaria 8

Gagea 81
Galeopsis 64
Galium 44
Gastridium 102
Genista 26
Gentiana 57
Geranium 24
Geum 31
Glaucium 8
Glaux 68
Glechoma 64
Glyceria 105
Gnaphalium 53
Goodyera 77

Habenaria 79
Hedera 41
Helianthemum ... 14
Helleborus 6
Helminthia 46
Helosciadium 41
Heracleum 43
Herminium 80
Herniaria 39
Hieracium 48
Hierochloe 102
Hippocrepis 28
Hippophae 73
Hippuris 36
Holcus 104
Honkeneja 20
Hordeum 109
Hottonia 68
Humulus 74
Hutchinsia 10
Hyacinthus 82
Hydrocharis 82
Hydrocotyle 41
Hymenophyllum . 112
Hyoscyamus 58
Hypericum 23
Hypochœris 47

Ilex 57
Illecebrum 39
Impatiens 25
Inula 54
Iris 81
Isoetes 114

Jasione 55

PAGE
Juncus 90
Juniperus 77

Knautia 46
Kœleria 104

Lactuca 47
Lamium 63
Lapsana 50
Lastræa 111
Lathræa 62
Lathyrus 30
Lavatera 23
Leersia 101
Lemna 88
Leontodon 46
Lepidium 10
Lepturus 110
Leucojum 81
Ligusticum 43
Ligustrum 57
Limosella 61
Linaria 61
Linnæa 44
Linum 23
Liparis 80
Listera 77
Lithospermum ... 65
Littorella 69
Lobelia 56
Lolium 109
Lonicera 44
Lotus 28
Luzula 92
Lychnis 18
Lycopodium 113
Lycopsis 66
Lycopus 62
Lysimachia 68
Lythrum 38

Maianthemum ... 82
Malaxis 80
Malva 23
Marrubium 65
Matthiola 13
Meconopsis 8
Medicago 26
Melampyrum 60
Melica 104
Melilotus 27
Mentha 62
Menyanthes 58
Mercurialis 74
Mertensia 66

	PAGE
Meum	43
Milium	102
Mœnchia	19
Molinia	105
Monotropa	57
Montia	39
Muscari	82
Myosotis	65
Myosurus	3
Myrica	76
Myriophyllum	36
Myrrhis	43
Naias	88
Narcissus	81
Narduus	110
Narthecium	82
Nasturtium	13
Neottia	77
Nepeta	64
Nuphar	7
Nymphæa	7
Obione	69
Œnanthe	42
Onobrychis	28
Ononis	26
Onopordum	52
Ophioglossum	113
Ophrys	80
Orchis	78
Origanum	63
Ornithogalum	82
Ornithopus	28
Orobanche	61
Orobus	30
Osmunda	112
Oxalis	25
Oxyria	73
Oxytropis	28
Papaver	7
Parietaria	74
Paris	82
Parnassia	40
Pastinaca	43
Pedicularis	60
Peplis	39
Petasites	53
Petroselinum	41
Peucedanum	43
Phalaris	102
Phleum	102
Phragmites	103
Phyteuma	55
Picris	46
Pilularia	114
Pimpinella	41
Pinguicula	66
Pinus	76
Plantago	68
Poa	106
Polemonium	58
Polygala	16
Polygonatum	82
Polygonum	71
Polypodium	110
Polypogon	102
Polystichum	111
Populus	76
Potamogeton	83
Potentilla	31
Poterium	34
Primula	67
Prunella	65
Prunus	30
Psamma	103
Pseudathyrium	111
Pteris	112
Pyrola	56
Pyrus	34
Quercus	74
Radiola	23
Ranunculus	3
Raphanus	14
Reseda	14
Rhamnus	25
Rhinanthus	60
Rhynchospora	92
Ribes	39
Rosa	32
Rubus	32
Rumex	72
Ruppia	87
Ruscus	82
Sagina	19
Sagittaria	83
Salicornia	71
Salix	76
Salsola	71
Salvia	62
Sambucus	44
Samolus	68
Sanguisorba	34
Sanicula	41
Saussurea	51
Saxifraga	39
Scabiosa	46
Scandix	43
Scheuchzeria	83
Schœnus	92
Scilla	82
Scirpus	93
Scleranthus	39
Sclerochloa	105
Scolopendrium	112
Scrophularia	60
Scutellaria	65
Sedum	39
Selinum	43
Senecio	54
Serratula	51
Setaria	101
Sherardia	45
Sibbaldia	31
Sibthorpia	61
Silaus	43
Silene	18
Simethis	82
Sinapis	13
Sison	41
Sisymbrium	13
Sium	42
Smyrnium	41
Solanum	58
Solidago	54
Sonchus	47
Sparganium	88
Spartina	101
Spartium	26
Spergula	20
Spergularia	20
Spiræa	30
Spiranthes	77
Stachys	64
Statice	68
Stellaria	21
Stratiotes	82
Suæda	71
Subularia	11
Symphytum	66
Taraxacum	49
Taxus	77
Teesdalia	10
Teucrium	63
Thalictrum	3
Thesium	74
Thlaspi	9
Thymus	63
Tilia	23
Tofieldia	82
Torilis	43

	PAGE
Tragopogon	46
Trichomanes	112
Trientalis	67
Trifolium	27
Triglochin	83
Trigonella	27
Triodia	104
Triticum	108
Trollius	6
Tulipa	82
Turritis	12
Tussilago	53
Typha	90
Ulex	26
Ulmus	74
Urtica	74
Utricularia	66
Vaccinium	56
Valeriana	45
Valerianella	45
Verbascum	59
Veronica	59
Viburnum	44
Vicia	28
Villarsia	58
Vinca	57
Viola	14
Woodsia	110
Zannichellia	87
Zostera	88